

TUE DEC 21 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

FADER CHRISTMAS
Special Guests!

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:21,940 --> 00:02:20,470

you

2
00:03:36,149 --> 00:03:33,110

[Music]

3
00:03:39,030 --> 00:03:36,159

the spoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:03:40,869 --> 00:03:39,040

edition july 8th 1947.

5
00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:40,879

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:03:44,830 --> 00:03:43,280

flying beast has been found and is now

7
00:03:46,949 --> 00:03:44,840

in the possession of the

8
00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:46,959

army if the game is rigged change the

9
00:03:52,550 --> 00:03:47,760

game

10
00:03:54,869 --> 00:03:52,560

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:54,879

our differences worldwide

12
00:03:58,949 --> 00:03:56,239

would vanish

13
00:04:00,520 --> 00:03:58,959

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:04:02,300 --> 00:04:00,530

outside this worker

15

00:04:05,110 --> 00:04:02,310

[Music]

16

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:05,120

[Applause]

17

00:04:10,630 --> 00:04:07,920

this is fade to black with your host

18

00:04:13,830 --> 00:04:10,640

jimmy church on the game changer radio

19

00:04:17,430 --> 00:04:13,840

network and kgra the global radio

20

00:04:22,700 --> 00:04:19,670

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:04:28,550 --> 00:04:26,550

[Music]

22

00:04:31,520 --> 00:04:28,560

you're listening to fate to flag with

23

00:04:47,909 --> 00:04:31,530

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:04:51,510 --> 00:04:47,919

[Music]

25

00:04:59,110 --> 00:04:53,270

how you doing

26

00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:59,120

i'm looking at the screen and my

27

00:05:03,029 --> 00:05:01,120

picture's too small this is fade to

28

00:05:05,650 --> 00:05:03,039

black

29

00:05:10,150 --> 00:05:05,660

merry christmas

30

00:05:15,910 --> 00:05:10,160

[Applause]

31

00:05:20,840 --> 00:05:20,830

[Music]

32

00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:25,350

355 days into the new year

33

00:05:28,550 --> 00:05:27,520

only 10 days left we are live from a

34

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:28,560

bunker somewhere in the middle of

35

00:05:31,870 --> 00:05:30,479

nowhere it's cold outside

36

00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:31,880

a total

37

00:05:39,430 --> 00:05:37,590

yeah man

38

00:05:40,570 --> 00:05:39,440

how you doing

39

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:40,580

how are you doing

40

00:05:43,510 --> 00:05:42,240

[Applause]

41

00:05:45,270 --> 00:05:43,520

i would like to welcome everybody

42

00:05:47,990 --> 00:05:45,280

listening all around the world all

43

00:05:49,830 --> 00:05:48,000

across the united states

44

00:05:51,749 --> 00:05:49,840

hither and tether to and fro back and

45

00:05:54,310 --> 00:05:51,759

forth up and down east and west north

46

00:05:56,950 --> 00:05:54,320

and south far and near

47

00:05:58,550 --> 00:05:56,960

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

48

00:06:01,909 --> 00:05:58,560

changer network

49

00:06:03,749 --> 00:06:01,919

and the on x network i am your host

50

00:06:04,830 --> 00:06:03,759

jimmy church

51
00:06:08,710 --> 00:06:04,840
all

52
00:06:11,110 --> 00:06:08,720
right how you doing merry christmas

53
00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:11,120
everybody this is our christmas

54
00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:14,000
our fader christmas special event we do

55
00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:15,440
it every year

56
00:06:20,950 --> 00:06:18,720
to tonight we got lots of special guests

57
00:06:22,950 --> 00:06:20,960
lined up uh throughout the evening i'm

58
00:06:24,309 --> 00:06:22,960
going to be taking your phone calls

59
00:06:26,790 --> 00:06:24,319
i want to hear from you what do you want

60
00:06:28,870 --> 00:06:26,800
from santa have you been naughty or nice

61
00:06:31,029 --> 00:06:28,880
give me a little short christmas story

62
00:06:32,390 --> 00:06:31,039
because everybody's got a long one give

63
00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:32,400

me a short christmas story i want to

64

00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:34,080

hear i'm going to hear as many as i can

65

00:06:41,590 --> 00:06:39,680

tonight so that is what is going on

66

00:06:43,670 --> 00:06:41,600

all right

67

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:43,680

everything's working tonight by the way

68

00:06:47,430 --> 00:06:46,080

except for my small picture i i noticed

69

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:47,440

it over here

70

00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:48,800

and uh

71

00:06:54,710 --> 00:06:51,280

yeah it's got to get like stretched out

72

00:06:56,790 --> 00:06:54,720

16 by nine it's like four by five it's

73

00:06:59,430 --> 00:06:56,800

like throwback retro

74

00:07:03,909 --> 00:06:59,440

uh retro size

75

00:07:07,029 --> 00:07:03,919

all right let's get this tonight it is

76

00:07:07,990 --> 00:07:07,039

december 21st right

77

00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:08,000

it's

78

00:07:14,309 --> 00:07:11,039

the winter solstice of 2021

79

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:14,319

occurs tonight december 21st

80

00:07:18,309 --> 00:07:16,400

marking the official beginning of winter

81

00:07:21,430 --> 00:07:18,319

in the northern hemisphere

82

00:07:25,029 --> 00:07:21,440

and from tomorrow on

83

00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:25,039

days will start getting longer

84

00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:28,400

taking us out of the darkness

85

00:07:34,790 --> 00:07:32,720

as we slowly head towards spring so

86

00:07:36,550 --> 00:07:34,800

that makes tonight our annual fader

87

00:07:37,990 --> 00:07:36,560

christmas special

88

00:07:39,909 --> 00:07:38,000

and then we're taking the rest of the

89

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:39,919

week off i'm taking tomorrow off taking

90

00:07:44,550 --> 00:07:41,520

thursday off

91

00:07:47,430 --> 00:07:44,560

and uh i've got christmas plants i gotta

92

00:07:49,270 --> 00:07:47,440

go i gotta go i gotta go i i gotta go to

93

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:49,280

i gotta go do christmas

94

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:53,039

like the rest of you okay but tonight

95

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:55,039

i'm gonna be taking phone calls we've

96

00:07:59,270 --> 00:07:56,240

got uh

97

00:08:01,270 --> 00:07:59,280

a special guests lined up throughout the

98

00:08:03,270 --> 00:08:01,280

evening tonight

99

00:08:04,950 --> 00:08:03,280

so uh stay tuned for all of that the

100

00:08:07,909 --> 00:08:04,960

call on number seven four seven two two

101

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:07,919

eight two zero five one

102

00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:10,080

and there you go i'm gonna jump straight

103

00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:12,639

into it you can follow me on twitter

104

00:08:16,469 --> 00:08:15,680

at j church radio

105

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:16,479

at

106

00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:17,599

j

107

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:18,720

church

108

00:08:23,830 --> 00:08:20,639

radio

109

00:08:27,189 --> 00:08:23,840

hashtag f2b

110

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:27,199

is the sandbox there it is oh man that's

111

00:08:30,869 --> 00:08:28,720

a good one tara

112

00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:30,879

that's a good one right there head over

113

00:08:38,870 --> 00:08:35,120

to uh twitter ken priest let me see hold

114

00:08:44,389 --> 00:08:41,829

ken freeze fan ken priest

115

00:08:47,110 --> 00:08:44,399

uh absolutely amazing there's cass and

116

00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:47,120

there's tri-scale santa's coming love it

117

00:08:50,390 --> 00:08:48,800

love it what's this

118

00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:50,400

is that a barbie

119

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:53,440

[Laughter]

120

00:08:57,829 --> 00:08:55,440

caz that's good stuff

121

00:08:59,990 --> 00:08:57,839

so if you guys want to check everything

122

00:09:02,389 --> 00:09:00,000

out greta anderson had a close encounter

123

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:02,399

with the bigfoot today

124

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:05,040

and um you know what where was this

125

00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:06,880

taken greta

126

00:09:13,030 --> 00:09:09,360

i think i took a picture with this very

127

00:09:19,590 --> 00:09:16,150

where was this at was this in uh

128

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:19,600

oregon or northern california

129

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:20,880

i think i took a picture with that

130

00:09:24,310 --> 00:09:22,959

bigfoot right there

131

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:24,320

and uh

132

00:09:29,750 --> 00:09:27,360

i've got it posted somewhere

133

00:09:31,670 --> 00:09:29,760

greta that's gonna get a like every time

134

00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:31,680

that's really really cool

135

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:33,760

and uh there you go so if you want to

136

00:09:39,910 --> 00:09:37,279

check out everybody's christmas gifts

137

00:09:42,310 --> 00:09:39,920

drunk santa try scale

138

00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:42,320

you guys are the best man you guys are

139

00:09:46,630 --> 00:09:43,760

the best okay

140

00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:46,640

so uh head over to twitter hashtag f2b

141

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:48,000

all the fader knots are hanging out

142

00:09:56,230 --> 00:09:50,399

right there we don't bite

143

00:10:03,509 --> 00:09:57,269

all right

144

00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:03,519

am i at let's get to the breaking news

145

00:10:07,430 --> 00:10:06,000

um oh before i get to the breaking news

146

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:07,440

so i'm going to share some christmas

147

00:10:10,470 --> 00:10:08,640

gifts with you

148

00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:10,480

here are

149

00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:15,680

um a set of christmas guitar pickups

150

00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:19,200

look at that red and green can you see

151

00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:21,839

those the red and green

152

00:10:27,190 --> 00:10:25,040

those are dimarzios and uh this is a

153

00:10:29,670 --> 00:10:27,200

dimarzio titan

154

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:29,680

for the neck

155

00:10:36,310 --> 00:10:34,000

right okay and then this is a dimarzio

156

00:10:37,350 --> 00:10:36,320

super distortion the classic for the

157

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:37,360

bridge

158

00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:38,880

in red

159

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,360

and these are going on a christmas

160

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:43,600

guitar that i'm having built

161

00:10:47,590 --> 00:10:45,440

and uh and this was a gift so there you

162

00:10:49,590 --> 00:10:47,600

go those are really really cool

163

00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:49,600

so got those

164

00:10:54,069 --> 00:10:50,640

um

165

00:10:54,079 --> 00:10:58,870

a bigfoot

166

00:11:03,990 --> 00:11:01,570

santa christmas ornament

167

00:11:05,509 --> 00:11:04,000

[Laughter]

168

00:11:09,509 --> 00:11:05,519

that's from brad michelle it's really

169

00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:09,519

cool um i mean that is like uber cool

170

00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:10,959

right there

171

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:14,000

i mean really cool okay so there's that

172

00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:15,360

um

173

00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:18,640

here is deb sent me this

174

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,440

this is a a little elf

175

00:11:25,910 --> 00:11:23,360

and he walks but there's no way for me

176

00:11:28,870 --> 00:11:25,920

to demonstrate that here

177

00:11:30,230 --> 00:11:28,880

but uh there you go very very cute thank

178

00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:30,240

you for this deb

179

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:31,839

and uh

180

00:11:35,750 --> 00:11:33,760

uh we got him walking we're gonna shoot

181

00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:35,760

a video maybe i'll shoot it tomorrow

182

00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:38,880

dude walks for like 10 minutes and uh

183

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:42,000

uh we didn't have enough

184

00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:43,360

didn't have enough space man dude

185

00:11:48,389 --> 00:11:44,720

wouldn't stop

186

00:11:49,910 --> 00:11:48,399

from oh oh

187

00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:49,920

okay

188

00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:52,160

really cool

189

00:12:00,069 --> 00:11:53,920

you ready

190

00:12:01,910 --> 00:12:00,079

frankincense and myrrh

191

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:01,920

the kit

192

00:12:08,310 --> 00:12:06,629

bam

193

00:12:12,310 --> 00:12:08,320

frankincense and myrrh there's your

194

00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:12,320

little uh frankincense and myrrh incense

195

00:12:19,509 --> 00:12:13,920

burner

196

00:12:22,829 --> 00:12:20,710

you ever wonder what it looked like

197

00:12:24,790 --> 00:12:22,839

there it is it says right on it

198

00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:24,800

frankenmurr

199

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:27,360

and uh and then there's the three kings

200

00:12:30,240 --> 00:12:32,629

man

201
00:12:36,949 --> 00:12:34,310
this is so cool

202
00:12:39,829 --> 00:12:36,959
seven archangels blend

203
00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:39,839
and uh of course you know got some sage

204
00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:42,240
and so i love the oiled wood i love

205
00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:43,920
burning this stuff so i've got that too

206
00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:47,200
as well so anyway the frankincense and

207
00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:49,519
myrrh incense kits

208
00:12:54,390 --> 00:12:52,720
got that and uh

209
00:12:57,670 --> 00:12:54,400
the piste resistance

210
00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:59,430
the baby yoda

211
00:13:03,190 --> 00:13:01,760
chocolate bomb

212
00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:03,200
kit

213
00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:04,560

that's right

214

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:07,440

the baby yoda

215

00:13:12,710 --> 00:13:10,560

chocolate bomb kit

216

00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:12,720

and uh i was gonna do this earlier today

217

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,920

i couldn't do it

218

00:13:17,190 --> 00:13:15,600

i had to had to save this for the show

219

00:13:19,829 --> 00:13:17,200

but this is uh

220

00:13:21,750 --> 00:13:19,839

this is going

221

00:13:23,430 --> 00:13:21,760

after the show tonight all right so

222

00:13:25,910 --> 00:13:23,440

there's some christmas gifts

223

00:13:28,550 --> 00:13:25,920

and uh let's see

224

00:13:30,629 --> 00:13:28,560

let's get to the breaking news nasa's

225

00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:30,639

juno spacecraft has captured some

226

00:13:36,069 --> 00:13:33,680

curious noises coming from ganymede

227

00:13:38,150 --> 00:13:36,079

jupiter's largest moon the 50-second

228

00:13:40,470 --> 00:13:38,160

audio track has been generated from data

229

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:40,480

collected during juno's flyby

230

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:43,760

of ganymede on june 7th of this year

231

00:13:48,710 --> 00:13:46,000

and all of this was uh

232

00:13:50,470 --> 00:13:48,720

released by nasa's jet propulsion

233

00:13:51,829 --> 00:13:50,480

laboratory yesterday

234

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:51,839

it consists of

235

00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:54,959

a strange series of beeps and bleeps at

236

00:13:58,710 --> 00:13:56,720

different frequencies from ganymede

237

00:14:03,509 --> 00:13:58,720

which is the largest moon in our solar

238

00:14:05,670 --> 00:14:03,519

system and the only moon with its own

239

00:14:09,189 --> 00:14:05,680

magnetic field

240

00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:09,199

with a diameter of 3280 miles ganymede

241

00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:12,959

is larger than both mercury

242

00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:15,760

and the dwarf planet pluto i'm going

243

00:14:20,069 --> 00:14:17,279

planet pluto

244

00:14:23,030 --> 00:14:20,079

well japanese billionaire

245

00:14:25,189 --> 00:14:23,040

yusaku mazawa returned to earth

246

00:14:28,150 --> 00:14:25,199

yesterday after a 12-day journey into

247

00:14:29,269 --> 00:14:28,160

space remember he did the uber eats uh

248

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:29,279

delivery

249

00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:31,519

right ending a practice run for his

250

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:33,839

planned trip around the moon

251
00:14:38,230 --> 00:14:35,600
with elon musk

252
00:14:39,990 --> 00:14:38,240
spacex in 2023

253
00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:40,000
yusaku

254
00:14:45,269 --> 00:14:42,880
he's a space enthusiast

255
00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:45,279
in formula one a race car driver and

256
00:14:50,389 --> 00:14:47,839
he's got his own tanning bed he made the

257
00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,399
trip in a soyuz spacecraft and became

258
00:14:53,910 --> 00:14:52,240
the first space tourist to travel to the

259
00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:53,920
international space station in more than

260
00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:55,199
a decade

261
00:15:03,110 --> 00:14:58,399
and he is searching for eight people who

262
00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:03,120
will join him in his moon voyage in 2023

263
00:15:06,870 --> 00:15:04,399

next year

264

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:06,880

requiring applicants

265

00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:09,600

have to pass medical tests

266

00:15:16,310 --> 00:15:13,519

a tanning bed test and drive a formula

267

00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:16,320

one race car that's a and also an

268

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:17,440

interview

269

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:20,160

well glaciers across the himalayas are

270

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:23,120

melting at an extraordinary rate

271

00:15:27,189 --> 00:15:25,199

all the reports are now showing that the

272

00:15:29,990 --> 00:15:27,199

new research

273

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:30,000

says that the vast ice sheets there

274

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:33,040

shrank 10 times faster in the past 40

275

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:34,720

years

276
00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:37,199
than during the previous

277
00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:38,240
seven

278
00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:40,720
centuries combined

279
00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:42,240
wow

280
00:15:46,470 --> 00:15:44,800
well vials

281
00:15:49,749 --> 00:15:46,480
of good

282
00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:51,910
i'm starting with that and i'm going to

283
00:15:55,509 --> 00:15:53,360
end with this

284
00:15:57,110 --> 00:15:55,519
cultured by australian high school

285
00:15:59,189 --> 00:15:57,120
students

286
00:16:03,350 --> 00:15:59,199
have been launched into space as part of

287
00:16:06,470 --> 00:16:03,360
an experiment to create nutrient rich

288
00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:06,480

space yogurt

289

00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:08,480

that's right

290

00:16:12,629 --> 00:16:09,759

and then they're going to study the

291

00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:12,639

effects of microgravity

292

00:16:17,509 --> 00:16:15,600

on fruit on the bottom yogurt dishes

293

00:16:20,470 --> 00:16:17,519

that's right

294

00:16:22,030 --> 00:16:20,480

a total of 36 samples containing frozen

295

00:16:25,350 --> 00:16:22,040

milk and various strains of

296

00:16:26,790 --> 00:16:25,360

yogurt-producing bacteria

297

00:16:29,430 --> 00:16:26,800

were just sent to the international

298

00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:29,440

space station on a spacex rocket

299

00:16:34,629 --> 00:16:32,079

previous experiments aboard the iss had

300

00:16:36,230 --> 00:16:34,639

shown that the bacteria's behavior was

301
00:16:38,790 --> 00:16:36,240
altered

302
00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:38,800
by the lower gravity

303
00:16:44,790 --> 00:16:40,560
including

304
00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:44,800
fewer mutations in bacterial dna

305
00:16:49,350 --> 00:16:47,040
and faster

306
00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:49,360
replication

307
00:16:53,350 --> 00:16:50,880
there you go

308
00:16:55,430 --> 00:16:53,360
well this uh this was announced today

309
00:16:56,870 --> 00:16:55,440
it's pretty crazy

310
00:16:58,629 --> 00:16:56,880
researchers

311
00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:58,639
in the united kingdom

312
00:17:02,829 --> 00:17:01,600
have found the fossilized exoskeleton of

313
00:17:05,189 --> 00:17:02,839

the largest

314

00:17:07,110 --> 00:17:05,199

arthropod ever

315

00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:07,120

lived

316

00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:09,760

these giant millipede-like creatures

317

00:17:14,069 --> 00:17:11,600

were the length of a car

318

00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:14,079

and likely roamed the earth during the

319

00:17:24,150 --> 00:17:16,000

carbonife

320

00:17:26,150 --> 00:17:24,160

million and 209 million years ago

321

00:17:29,110 --> 00:17:26,160

and the pictures

322

00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:29,120

are friggin nuts

323

00:17:33,270 --> 00:17:30,559

let's get this show cracking happy

324

00:17:34,630 --> 00:17:33,280

birthday to today samuel l jackson today

325

00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:34,640

is 73

326

00:17:40,390 --> 00:17:37,360

and i shall strike down upon thee with

327

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:40,400

great vengeance and furious anger

328

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:42,480

those who attempt

329

00:17:48,310 --> 00:17:45,360

to poison and destroy my brothers and

330

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:48,320

you will know my name is the lord when i

331

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:52,320

laid down my vengeance upon thee

332

00:17:55,430 --> 00:17:53,919

yeah

333

00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:55,440

now give me some of that big kahuna

334

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:56,799

burger

335

00:18:03,110 --> 00:17:59,760

jane fonda today is 84

336

00:18:06,230 --> 00:18:03,120

kiefer sutherland today

337

00:18:08,230 --> 00:18:06,240

is 55. i should call kiefer

338

00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,240

i should call keifer should we call

339

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,320

kiefer let me see here

340

00:18:15,050 --> 00:18:12,720

let me call kiefer

341

00:18:16,230 --> 00:18:15,060

let's see here

342

00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:16,240

[Music]

343

00:18:25,350 --> 00:18:18,720

contacts

344

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:27,669

i'm going to cover it up

345

00:18:30,720 --> 00:18:35,909

right there

346

00:18:41,830 --> 00:18:37,029

yeah

347

00:18:45,510 --> 00:18:41,840

ray romano today is 64. nick gilder

348

00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:45,520

today is 70 one song

349

00:18:49,510 --> 00:18:47,840

name it don't don't look it up don't

350

00:18:51,590 --> 00:18:49,520

google it tell me

351
00:18:53,029 --> 00:18:51,600
nick gilder's

352
00:18:54,549 --> 00:18:53,039
hit song

353
00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:54,559
it's a good one too

354
00:19:00,950 --> 00:18:58,240
man he used to wear that like silver

355
00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:01,830
uh

356
00:19:05,350 --> 00:19:02,640
like

357
00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:05,360
silver sparkle jumpsuit that's all i

358
00:19:09,669 --> 00:19:07,360
remember about nick gilder and the

359
00:19:10,789 --> 00:19:09,679
blonde flowing locks and the in the in

360
00:19:14,230 --> 00:19:10,799
the nose

361
00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:14,240
nick gilder today is 70. all right i'll

362
00:19:18,310 --> 00:19:15,520
help you out because i'm going to move

363
00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:18,320

on hot child in the city our dead guy's

364

00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:20,160

birthday today is moment of silence

365

00:19:26,390 --> 00:19:22,720

please thank you very much

366

00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:26,400

frank zappa 1940 to 1993 died at the age

367

00:19:29,669 --> 00:19:27,840

of 52.

368

00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:29,679

frank was one of the most influential

369

00:19:35,110 --> 00:19:32,480

musicians in history his style his

370

00:19:37,669 --> 00:19:35,120

intellect his humor his drive

371

00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:37,679

has motivated countless artists through

372

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:39,440

to this very day

373

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,559

his album one size fits all right

374

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:44,160

shake your booty

375

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:46,240

and joe's garage

376

00:19:51,750 --> 00:19:48,960

helped shape who i am today

377

00:19:52,789 --> 00:19:51,760

during his lifetime frank released 62

378

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:52,799

albums

379

00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:55,600

since his death the zappa family trust

380

00:20:02,270 --> 00:19:59,440

has released 57 additional albums

381

00:20:04,070 --> 00:20:02,280

making the total

382

00:20:05,830 --> 00:20:04,080

119.

383

00:20:08,950 --> 00:20:05,840

frank died from prostate cancer on

384

00:20:10,789 --> 00:20:08,960

december 4th 1993 17 days before his

385

00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:10,799

53rd birthday

386

00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:12,960

at his home right here in the valley

387

00:20:18,789 --> 00:20:16,080

with his wife and children by his side

388

00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:18,799

happy birthday frank on the state in

389

00:20:29,350 --> 00:20:27,430

while spending the christmas holidays

390

00:20:32,630 --> 00:20:29,360

at graceland

391

00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:32,640

his newly purchased tennessee mansion

392

00:20:38,470 --> 00:20:35,679

elvis presley receives his draft notice

393

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:38,480

for the united states army

394

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:40,320

yeah otd

395

00:20:44,149 --> 00:20:42,000

fader fact

396

00:20:46,390 --> 00:20:44,159

during world war ii

397

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:46,400

i want to see i i want i want to see how

398

00:20:51,350 --> 00:20:48,720

long it takes caz

399

00:20:53,110 --> 00:20:51,360

to post a picture

400

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:53,120

of this

401
00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:55,679
during world war ii

402
00:20:58,630 --> 00:20:57,200
heinz

403
00:21:00,390 --> 00:20:58,640
as in ketchup

404
00:21:01,669 --> 00:21:00,400
heinz

405
00:21:03,750 --> 00:21:01,679
invented

406
00:21:05,510 --> 00:21:03,760
a self-heating

407
00:21:07,590 --> 00:21:05,520
soup can

408
00:21:13,029 --> 00:21:07,600
that you lit

409
00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:16,549
not making this up and yes they

410
00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:19,760
frequently exploded

411
00:21:23,190 --> 00:21:21,360
and that

412
00:21:24,070 --> 00:21:23,200
is your fader fact you see the pictures

413
00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:24,080

of these

414

00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:25,280

these

415

00:21:28,789 --> 00:21:27,760

soldiers man on the front line

416

00:21:30,950 --> 00:21:28,799

cold

417

00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,960

you know they gotta heat their soup and

418

00:21:38,149 --> 00:21:32,720

they got their cigarette and they're

419

00:21:41,990 --> 00:21:40,470

oh man

420

00:21:44,149 --> 00:21:42,000

so and the rumor was that they would

421

00:21:47,350 --> 00:21:44,159

have you know they were more effective

422

00:21:48,390 --> 00:21:47,360

as hand warmers than the hand warmers

423

00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:48,400

that they had

424

00:21:52,710 --> 00:21:50,559

so they would put the they would light

425

00:21:55,430 --> 00:21:52,720

you know to get the cigarette going

426

00:21:58,710 --> 00:21:55,440

light these cans and put one in one

427

00:22:03,190 --> 00:21:58,720

pocket and put one in the other and and

428

00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:06,230

tomato soup

429

00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:08,960

i'm not kidding i'm not chicken soup in

430

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:10,240

both pockets

431

00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:12,960

it was hot though you know

432

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,400

all right tonight is our annual fader

433

00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:18,240

christmas special we've got a bunch of

434

00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:20,880

surprise special guests tonight so stand

435

00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:23,039

by for that i tried to i tried to shake

436

00:22:27,029 --> 00:22:25,679

it up tonight so we got some surprises

437

00:22:28,870 --> 00:22:27,039

and then we're going to be taking all of

438

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:28,880

your phone calls tonight

439

00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:31,039

and man i better uh

440

00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:33,679

i better activate the phone lines

441

00:22:37,590 --> 00:22:35,679

yeah okay

442

00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:37,600

yeah because uh we're going to fire this

443

00:22:43,029 --> 00:22:39,679

thing off in about 10 minutes i want to

444

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:43,039

hear from all of you naughty or nice

445

00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:45,520

did you send a letter to santa what are

446

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:47,600

you expecting what are you hoping for

447

00:22:51,270 --> 00:22:49,760

are you gonna get it

448

00:22:54,149 --> 00:22:51,280

you know and maybe share a christmas

449

00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:54,159

story all right so that's tonight and

450

00:23:01,590 --> 00:22:56,320

then i'm taking the next

451
00:23:08,310 --> 00:23:03,990
river moon coffee

452
00:23:10,230 --> 00:23:08,320
watching la brea by the way somebody

453
00:23:11,669 --> 00:23:10,240
posted up man you gotta check out la

454
00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:11,679
brea

455
00:23:19,029 --> 00:23:16,880
eight nine episodes in

456
00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:19,039
uh did they do two seasons i don't know

457
00:23:24,710 --> 00:23:21,600
uh i haven't gotten that far yet

458
00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:24,720
but uh watching it on hulu

459
00:23:30,390 --> 00:23:27,520
and uh i got the commercial free version

460
00:23:33,110 --> 00:23:30,400
of hulu so i can just roll through it

461
00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:33,120
one hour episodes but um yeah so i'm

462
00:23:39,909 --> 00:23:36,400
about eight episodes in interesting

463
00:23:41,590 --> 00:23:39,919

uh it's a time traveling soap opera it's

464

00:23:45,990 --> 00:23:41,600

like uh

465

00:23:46,000 --> 00:23:50,630

the time travel sunsets

466

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:53,110

it's got all the the camera cutaways

467

00:23:56,149 --> 00:23:55,200

it's uh it's just it's a total soap

468

00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:56,159

opera

469

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:58,240

it's uh really funny

470

00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:59,760

all right

471

00:24:02,870 --> 00:24:01,120

and uh

472

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:02,880

let me do this now

473

00:24:07,669 --> 00:24:06,240

so uh tonight's our our annual i don't

474

00:24:10,390 --> 00:24:07,679

know how many years we've done this now

475

00:24:16,830 --> 00:24:10,400

but i'm i'm thinking eight

476
00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:18,549
rivermoonwellness.com which has gotten

477
00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:19,919
me through this

478
00:24:25,430 --> 00:24:22,080
and fade to black blend

479
00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:25,440
oh man this whole faith block plan so um

480
00:24:29,830 --> 00:24:27,840
i had some friends over this weekend

481
00:24:31,029 --> 00:24:29,840
and somebody says

482
00:24:33,830 --> 00:24:31,039
so

483
00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:33,840
excuse me

484
00:24:39,269 --> 00:24:36,400
do you really have a stash

485
00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:39,279
of fade to black blend and i said

486
00:24:44,310 --> 00:24:42,000
i do

487
00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:44,320
open up the cabinet bam

488
00:24:48,630 --> 00:24:45,440

oh

489

00:24:52,149 --> 00:24:48,640

yeah so would you guys like some

490

00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:52,159

we would so we did okay so

491

00:24:56,630 --> 00:24:53,919

um i want to share a christmas story

492

00:25:02,510 --> 00:24:56,640

with you guys before we kick things off

493

00:25:06,549 --> 00:25:04,230

1976

494

00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:06,559

and all i wanted for christmas this year

495

00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:09,200

my dad just got a divorce so

496

00:25:14,470 --> 00:25:12,159

him and i were living by ourselves he

497

00:25:15,750 --> 00:25:14,480

had a girlfriend at the time

498

00:25:17,830 --> 00:25:15,760

and uh

499

00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:17,840

who i barely remember but he had a

500

00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:19,520

girlfriend at the time

501
00:25:21,990 --> 00:25:20,400
so

502
00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:22,000
she was kind of staying with us

503
00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:23,600
sometimes too but my dad and i were

504
00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:25,679
living by ourselves we moved

505
00:25:28,789 --> 00:25:27,360
to the north side of indianapolis i

506
00:25:31,029 --> 00:25:28,799
changed schools and all of that but all

507
00:25:33,190 --> 00:25:31,039
i wanted for christmas that year

508
00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:33,200
was a skateboard

509
00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:34,960
it's all i wanted i wanted a skateboard

510
00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:37,760
i didn't care about other gifts

511
00:25:40,549 --> 00:25:39,679
and i laid it out to my dad i said dad

512
00:25:44,470 --> 00:25:40,559
don't

513
00:25:46,630 --> 00:25:44,480

listen man a skate board it's got four

514

00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:46,640

wheels it's a thing

515

00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:50,880

skate board right don't mess this up

516

00:25:54,390 --> 00:25:52,880

and uh some christmas coming i get a

517

00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:54,400

skateboard and

518

00:26:00,630 --> 00:25:57,600

and it was um today probably worth a ton

519

00:26:03,750 --> 00:26:00,640

of money um but it was uh really cheap

520

00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:03,760

it was blue it had a blue plastic

521

00:26:09,750 --> 00:26:07,279

skateboard uh with uh urethane wheels

522

00:26:11,590 --> 00:26:09,760

right okay kind of flat on the back

523

00:26:13,830 --> 00:26:11,600

pointed on the front and like a

524

00:26:16,070 --> 00:26:13,840

surfboard anyway

525

00:26:17,909 --> 00:26:16,080

i wrote this thing out front

526
00:26:19,510 --> 00:26:17,919
in of our house

527
00:26:23,430 --> 00:26:19,520
day and night

528
00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:23,440
and uh and our street out front was flat

529
00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:25,200
and i swear to you

530
00:26:29,909 --> 00:26:26,960
no action i don't even know what i'm

531
00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:29,919
doing but i'm going back and forth and

532
00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:33,919
back and forth on this flat street

533
00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:35,919
all day long all night

534
00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:37,360
no tricks i don't even know what i'm

535
00:26:40,390 --> 00:26:38,880
doing you know but back and forth on

536
00:26:43,430 --> 00:26:40,400
this flat street

537
00:26:44,549 --> 00:26:43,440
and uh and then like a couple of days

538
00:26:45,350 --> 00:26:44,559

later

539

00:26:46,870 --> 00:26:45,360

we

540

00:26:47,750 --> 00:26:46,880

load up

541

00:26:49,750 --> 00:26:47,760

the

542

00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:49,760

family van

543

00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:54,000

and we drive to another state uh to uh

544

00:26:57,269 --> 00:26:55,919

celebrate christmas

545

00:27:00,149 --> 00:26:57,279

and so we go

546

00:27:03,110 --> 00:27:00,159

and it's in pennsylvania kittanning to

547

00:27:05,590 --> 00:27:03,120

be exact and so we arrived in kittanning

548

00:27:07,430 --> 00:27:05,600

and there were a couple of girls there

549

00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:07,440

one was a neighbor and one was the

550

00:27:10,630 --> 00:27:09,120

daughter of the people that we were

551
00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:10,640
seeing and stuff and and they were cool

552
00:27:14,789 --> 00:27:12,159
they were about my age

553
00:27:17,029 --> 00:27:14,799
a little bit older and um and i said

554
00:27:19,029 --> 00:27:17,039
take me to the biggest hill in town now

555
00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:19,039
remember this is kittanning which is all

556
00:27:23,590 --> 00:27:21,440
hills so they take me you know and i'm

557
00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:23,600
i've been skateboarding

558
00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,760
on the flat street in front of our house

559
00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:27,679
right but i i wanted to go down a hill

560
00:27:30,310 --> 00:27:29,600
and i see all these so they take me and

561
00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:30,320
i'm

562
00:27:34,789 --> 00:27:32,320
and i went what and they take me to this

563
00:27:38,470 --> 00:27:34,799

room and i swear to god it's like a mile

564

00:27:41,590 --> 00:27:38,480

and it's like like this like at an angle

565

00:27:43,590 --> 00:27:41,600

i said i got this so i walk

566

00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:43,600

up this street up this hill it's

567

00:27:48,149 --> 00:27:45,279

straight

568

00:27:49,990 --> 00:27:48,159

it's december 26th it's like the day

569

00:27:52,310 --> 00:27:50,000

after christmas i walk up to the top of

570

00:27:53,830 --> 00:27:52,320

the hill i turn around the two girls are

571

00:27:57,269 --> 00:27:53,840

at the bottom

572

00:28:01,269 --> 00:27:58,710

okay

573

00:28:03,669 --> 00:28:01,279

here i come and this is my plan

574

00:28:04,950 --> 00:28:03,679

i'm gonna zigzag

575

00:28:06,149 --> 00:28:04,960

root all the way down the hill and be

576

00:28:07,590 --> 00:28:06,159

safe right

577

00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:07,600

so um

578

00:28:12,070 --> 00:28:09,520

uh

579

00:28:13,990 --> 00:28:12,080

i don't know what i'm doing

580

00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:14,000

so i start off sh

581

00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:15,600

and i'm cutting back and forth at the

582

00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:17,440

top of the hill a mile up right and

583

00:28:21,190 --> 00:28:19,520

they're probably watching me

584

00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:21,200

you know they've never seen a skateboard

585

00:28:27,029 --> 00:28:24,240

either and and and going like this and i

586

00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:27,039

get like four zigs in

587

00:28:32,710 --> 00:28:30,480

and i get to like my fifth zag

588

00:28:34,870 --> 00:28:32,720

and i'm going too fast

589

00:28:35,750 --> 00:28:34,880

to turn

590

00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:35,760

and

591

00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:38,720

so i'm no longer doing this now i'm

592

00:28:41,590 --> 00:28:39,679

doing

593

00:28:43,269 --> 00:28:41,600

like this

594

00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:43,279

and

595

00:28:51,029 --> 00:28:50,080

i'm probably doing about 350 miles an

596

00:28:52,149 --> 00:28:51,039

hour

597

00:28:56,389 --> 00:28:52,159

and

598

00:28:58,950 --> 00:28:56,399

have a choice

599

00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:58,960

i'm going straight down this hill

600

00:29:08,950 --> 00:29:00,320

and

601
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:08,960
the urethane wheels now are about this

602
00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:11,120
big and they're on fire

603
00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:13,200
and and

604
00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:15,440
i get to okay so

605
00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:18,559
as i get to the bot i'm you know they're

606
00:29:24,230 --> 00:29:21,200
coming at me now really fast

607
00:29:28,070 --> 00:29:24,240
and uh and at the bottom of the hill was

608
00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:28,080
this giant snow bank that's my target

609
00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:30,080
the snow bank

610
00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:31,600
and

611
00:29:38,230 --> 00:29:35,679
the snow bank i'm just gonna hit this

612
00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:38,240
thing at 150 miles an hour and i'm gonna

613
00:29:42,389 --> 00:29:39,520

be okay

614

00:29:46,070 --> 00:29:42,399

and as as i get to the bottom of the

615

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:46,080

hill i hit rocks i hit probably salt

616

00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:49,440

whatever but the skateboard stopped and

617

00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:51,120

i kept going

618

00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:52,720

and i rolled

619

00:29:57,110 --> 00:29:54,480

and i hit my head

620

00:30:00,549 --> 00:29:57,120

i shredded my jacket

621

00:30:07,430 --> 00:30:00,559

i tore my pants off of my body

622

00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:08,789

and and

623

00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:11,840

uh for about probably 30 yards

624

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:12,640

and

625

00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:18,480

cold my pants

626
00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:20,480
had shredded

627
00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:27,350
did i look cool and they're like oh my

628
00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:28,960
god you're covered in blood i'm like

629
00:30:33,029 --> 00:30:30,960
yeah but

630
00:30:35,269 --> 00:30:33,039
but i did it

631
00:30:38,470 --> 00:30:35,279
and uh and i get up

632
00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,480
and uh and i looked up the hill now okay

633
00:30:43,350 --> 00:30:40,640
so that's the end of the story i was

634
00:30:45,269 --> 00:30:43,360
shredded by the way shredded my face my

635
00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:45,279
head i'm bleeding

636
00:30:49,669 --> 00:30:47,840
and i couldn't believe i think the

637
00:30:51,190 --> 00:30:49,679
sleeve is torn off my jacket i'm not

638
00:30:53,350 --> 00:30:51,200

getting my pants

639

00:30:54,470 --> 00:30:53,360

were no longer on my body

640

00:30:56,710 --> 00:30:54,480

and uh

641

00:30:57,750 --> 00:30:56,720

with these two girls that i just met

642

00:30:59,190 --> 00:30:57,760

anyway

643

00:31:00,389 --> 00:30:59,200

um

644

00:31:01,509 --> 00:31:00,399

uh

645

00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:01,519

went home

646

00:31:05,590 --> 00:31:03,440

to to their house

647

00:31:08,310 --> 00:31:05,600

and it was like the next day i get all

648

00:31:10,470 --> 00:31:08,320

patched up and we go back and we're uh

649

00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:10,480

with my dad and these two girls

650

00:31:14,230 --> 00:31:11,679

and uh

651

00:31:17,350 --> 00:31:14,240

and my dad's girlfriend and they go

652

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:17,360

that's the hill and my dad stops and he

653

00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:19,840

looks because no no you didn't and they

654

00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:23,120

go yes he did from the top

655

00:31:28,950 --> 00:31:26,480

and i remember looking at it again

656

00:31:30,470 --> 00:31:28,960

and i have no idea what went through my

657

00:31:33,350 --> 00:31:30,480

mind none

658

00:31:34,549 --> 00:31:33,360

and that's my christmas skateboard story

659

00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:34,559

and uh

660

00:31:38,310 --> 00:31:36,960

i don't remember uh this is the other

661

00:31:39,190 --> 00:31:38,320

part i was thinking about this earlier

662

00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:39,200

today

663

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:41,039

i don't remember riding that skateboard

664

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:43,039

again

665

00:31:47,909 --> 00:31:45,120

this is fade to black i am your host

666

00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:47,919

jimmy church tonight is our annual

667

00:31:52,549 --> 00:31:50,640

fader christmas special we have a bunch

668

00:31:53,669 --> 00:31:52,559

of special guests coming in tonight

669

00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:53,679

we're going to be taking your phone

670

00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:55,120

calls i want to hear from you i've got

671

00:31:59,750 --> 00:31:57,519

calls on hold already that was me right

672

00:32:01,190 --> 00:31:59,760

there that was pretty close who posted

673

00:32:03,669 --> 00:32:01,200

that tara

674

00:32:05,669 --> 00:32:03,679

yeah i wasn't that cool though but i was

675

00:32:07,590 --> 00:32:05,679

going about that fast

676
00:32:09,509 --> 00:32:07,600
all right seven four seven two two eight

677
00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:09,519
two zero five one

678
00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:11,279
and take a quick break i'm your host tv

679
00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:13,679
church this is fade to black on the game

680
00:32:18,630 --> 00:32:17,360
changer and on x networks

681
00:32:25,700 --> 00:32:18,640
i'll be right back after this short

682
00:32:43,509 --> 00:32:41,350
[Music]

683
00:32:45,669 --> 00:32:43,519
this is nicole church daughter of you

684
00:32:46,669 --> 00:32:45,679
know who and you're listening to fade to

685
00:32:48,310 --> 00:32:46,679
black on

686
00:32:51,190 --> 00:32:48,320
jimmychurchradio.com and the game

687
00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:53,350
you're listening to jimmy church and

688
00:33:04,389 --> 00:32:54,880

fade to black

689

00:33:10,870 --> 00:33:06,710

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

690

00:33:18,310 --> 00:33:13,029

fade to black will now pause for alien

691

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,630

introducing the game changer blend from

692

00:33:25,029 --> 00:33:22,559

river moon coffee that delivers a

693

00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:25,039

customized blend made specifically for

694

00:33:31,029 --> 00:33:28,080

the fader knots if the game is rigged

695

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:31,039

change the game it's a boulder cup with

696

00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:32,240

some bite

697

00:33:36,710 --> 00:33:34,480

game changer is the coffee of choice for

698

00:33:39,830 --> 00:33:36,720

those that prefer an organic dark roast

699

00:33:42,549 --> 00:33:39,840

that is slightly lighter and milder but

700

00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:42,559

it's still dark with wild notes of

701

00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:44,880

pecans and chocolate with a rich

702

00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:47,440

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

703

00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:49,519

to perfection for a great coffee to

704

00:33:55,590 --> 00:33:52,559

start your day as an after dinner coffee

705

00:33:58,070 --> 00:33:55,600

or anywhere in between artisan small

706

00:34:00,630 --> 00:33:58,080

batch roasted to perfection usda

707

00:34:03,029 --> 00:34:00,640

certified organic all river moon coffee

708

00:34:05,909 --> 00:34:03,039

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

709

00:34:07,990 --> 00:34:05,919

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

710

00:34:11,909 --> 00:34:08,000

click on the banners over on our site

711

00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:11,919

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

712

00:34:16,870 --> 00:34:14,000

off of your order today

713

00:34:20,230 --> 00:34:16,880

rivermooncoffee.com

714

00:34:24,950 --> 00:34:22,629

is made to black

715

00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:24,960

make contact

716

00:34:29,589 --> 00:34:26,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

717

00:34:31,909 --> 00:34:29,599

and you can get our podcast for just two

718

00:34:34,230 --> 00:34:31,919

dollars per month all you have to do is

719

00:34:37,030 --> 00:34:34,240

click on the podcast banner over at

720

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:37,040

jimmychurchradio.com

721

00:34:42,310 --> 00:34:39,679

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

722

00:34:44,149 --> 00:34:42,320

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

723

00:34:46,230 --> 00:34:44,159

health the wrong direction do you ever

724

00:34:48,629 --> 00:34:46,240

get an ache because life is uneasy try

725

00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:48,639

life change at get the tea.com life

726

00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:50,560

change tea works on your digestive tract

727

00:34:55,190 --> 00:34:52,639

helping to move food through quicker and

728

00:34:56,950 --> 00:34:55,200

comfortably so your health is spot on

729

00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:56,960

life change tea may not help with world

730

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:59,040

issues but it will help with your

731

00:35:04,150 --> 00:35:01,599

digestive issues a glass a day helps

732

00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:04,160

keep the intruders away so

733

00:35:09,750 --> 00:35:06,720

change your life today log on to get the

734

00:35:12,150 --> 00:35:09,760

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

735

00:35:14,790 --> 00:35:12,160

if your health game is off get on by

736

00:35:16,630 --> 00:35:14,800

ordering life change tea get the tea dot

737

00:35:18,870 --> 00:35:16,640

com and while you're on our site look

738

00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:18,880

around at the great non-gmo organic

739

00:35:23,190 --> 00:35:20,560

supplements and if you're a sales

740

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:23,200

shopper go to our specials page and see

741

00:35:27,109 --> 00:35:24,960

what's for you i've been drinking the

742

00:35:29,589 --> 00:35:27,119

tea for 12 years and i'm sure glad for

743

00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:29,599

its health benefits again that's get the

744

00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:32,079

tea dot com get the tea

745

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:33,359

dot com

746

00:35:40,310 --> 00:35:36,560

the tea that makes you go

747

00:35:42,550 --> 00:35:40,320

the new kunx db the unex network

748

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:42,560

bringing you the best in paranormal

749

00:35:48,069 --> 00:35:45,200

programming in premium high definition

750

00:35:50,630 --> 00:35:48,079

streaming audio and video log on to the

751

00:35:52,710 --> 00:35:50,640

network at nextnetwork.com

752

00:35:55,349 --> 00:35:52,720

and check out the growing lineup of

753

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:55,359

programs including jimmy church whitley

754

00:36:00,870 --> 00:35:58,320

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

755

00:36:03,510 --> 00:36:00,880

up for the free onex newsletter follow

756

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:03,520

the unex blog or pick up the latest

757

00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:06,160

edition of the unex magazine

758

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:08,079

be sure to follow us on facebook and

759

00:36:11,670 --> 00:36:09,920

twitter so check us out at

760

00:36:14,069 --> 00:36:11,680

unexnetwork.com

761

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:14,079

tap the show page and the calendar so

762

00:36:19,589 --> 00:36:16,320

you never miss your favorite live shows

763

00:36:23,109 --> 00:36:19,599

and podcasts we are your portal for all

764

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:23,119

things paranormal the x explaining the

765

00:36:26,160 --> 00:36:31,270

nine out of ten geneticists agree

766

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,670

fade to black

767

00:36:37,670 --> 00:36:35,040

is not

768

00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:37,680

your father's radio show

769

00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:41,839

on the game changer radio network

770

00:36:45,190 --> 00:36:43,839

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

771

00:36:48,390 --> 00:36:45,200

you're listening to jimmy

772

00:36:51,990 --> 00:36:50,230

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

773

00:37:07,910 --> 00:36:52,000

madison you're listening to jimmy church

774

00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:11,270

[Music]

775

00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:12,720

welcome back

776

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:15,760

merry christmas everybody

777

00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:17,359

merry christmas

778

00:37:22,870 --> 00:37:19,440

ho ho ho

779

00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:22,880

that's right

780

00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:24,560

that reminds me of trying to think of

781

00:37:34,410 --> 00:37:30,870

the the movie fear of a black hat

782

00:37:39,430 --> 00:37:34,420

and uh the christmas album that they did

783

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:39,440

[Music]

784

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:40,400

uh

785

00:37:44,880 --> 00:37:42,480

nwh

786

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:44,890

oh it was ho ho hos

787

00:37:51,349 --> 00:37:48,400

[Laughter]

788

00:37:53,349 --> 00:37:51,359

i said it i did i did i said it

789

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:53,359

and uh you should see the cover of that

790

00:37:58,870 --> 00:37:56,240

christmas album too it's total classic

791

00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:58,880

absolute total classic all right so as

792

00:38:03,030 --> 00:38:00,960

promised we've got a special guest uh

793

00:38:05,190 --> 00:38:03,040

tonight uh throughout the night we will

794

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:05,200

be getting to your phone calls

795

00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:08,480

uh everybody is there if you can hear me

796

00:38:14,710 --> 00:38:11,359

just sit right there and uh

797

00:38:18,150 --> 00:38:14,720

you uh may be going on hold

798

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:18,160

um in in just a bit but uh nonetheless

799

00:38:23,670 --> 00:38:21,440

uh let's see up first

800

00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:23,680

gotta kick off the night with the one

801
00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:26,640
and only raise hobbs race

802
00:38:33,750 --> 00:38:28,320
merry christmas

803
00:38:35,589 --> 00:38:33,760
doing man turn that down now

804
00:38:38,550 --> 00:38:35,599
how you doing i'm good brother i'm

805
00:38:41,349 --> 00:38:38,560
really good it's always great

806
00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:41,359
to be not just a guest but a special

807
00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:43,839
guest yeah you are special you are

808
00:38:49,750 --> 00:38:45,040
special

809
00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:49,760
me yeah yeah and and thank you for being

810
00:38:51,750 --> 00:38:50,560
here

811
00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:51,760
and uh

812
00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:54,240
it's so funny i remember uh

813
00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:55,760

uh

814

00:38:59,190 --> 00:38:57,599

my dad saying something to me when i was

815

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:59,200

you want to be special

816

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:01,359

i'll hook you up with being special put

817

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:03,359

you on the special bus you want you want

818

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:05,839

to be special i was like dad slow down

819

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:06,640

man

820

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,480

special olympics what do you want what

821

00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:10,640

do you want from me i'm like dad

822

00:39:15,990 --> 00:39:12,880

whoa slow down

823

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:16,000

and uh and that was the whole

824

00:39:18,790 --> 00:39:17,760

special just had another meaning to me

825

00:39:22,470 --> 00:39:18,800

after that

826

00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:22,480

so um you guys got snow yet

827

00:39:27,510 --> 00:39:24,960

oh goodness no no no we've we've been in

828

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:27,520

the midst of an indian summer here and

829

00:39:32,069 --> 00:39:29,680

it's really been nice to be honest with

830

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:32,079

you after after doing several years in

831

00:39:36,310 --> 00:39:34,640

utah northern utah where

832

00:39:39,190 --> 00:39:36,320

at this time of the year we would be

833

00:39:41,430 --> 00:39:39,200

under two feet of snow and you know

834

00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:41,440

constantly all the way through till you

835

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:43,280

know march

836

00:39:46,790 --> 00:39:44,800

from this point on

837

00:39:49,510 --> 00:39:46,800

uh it's nice not to have to deal with

838

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:49,520

snow to be honest i love it i love snow

839

00:39:52,470 --> 00:39:50,320

and

840

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:52,480

especially at christmas time no you

841

00:39:56,550 --> 00:39:54,720

gotta have it man you you've gotta have

842

00:39:58,870 --> 00:39:56,560

are you going to have snow on christmas

843

00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:58,880

or is it no no no no they're it's

844

00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:00,079

looking like it's probably going to be

845

00:40:05,829 --> 00:40:03,440

in the 60s here on christmas day wow

846

00:40:08,710 --> 00:40:05,839

wow yeah yeah we've we've been down to

847

00:40:12,470 --> 00:40:08,720

as low as 18 at night but then like the

848

00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:12,480

next day we were 70 75 degrees

849

00:40:17,270 --> 00:40:14,640

and then down to 40 something at night

850

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:17,280

and then 65 degrees and 50 something at

851

00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:19,599

night and then 75 degrees so it's been

852

00:40:23,910 --> 00:40:22,240

it's been a really warm warm december

853

00:40:25,510 --> 00:40:23,920

for us now

854

00:40:27,270 --> 00:40:25,520

you've got you've got kids you've got

855

00:40:28,790 --> 00:40:27,280

grandkids you've got family you got all

856

00:40:31,510 --> 00:40:28,800

that stuff going on

857

00:40:32,630 --> 00:40:31,520

and uh and of course robin playing mrs

858

00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:32,640

claus

859

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:33,440

um

860

00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:36,880

how do you guys do all of that and what

861

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:39,520

did you ask for christmas did you write

862

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:41,680

santa a letter no what was that i asked

863

00:40:46,309 --> 00:40:44,160

for one thing and i'll be all too happy

864

00:40:47,829 --> 00:40:46,319

to share it uh you know with with

865

00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:47,839

everybody

866

00:40:51,829 --> 00:40:49,359

uh

867

00:40:55,270 --> 00:40:51,839

all i asked for for me this year was to

868

00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:55,280

have my kids and my grandkids around our

869

00:41:01,190 --> 00:40:57,680

table on christmas day now that's

870

00:41:02,470 --> 00:41:01,200

special i get that that is on that is

871

00:41:03,829 --> 00:41:02,480

fantastic

872

00:41:05,349 --> 00:41:03,839

race

873

00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:05,359

i call bs

874

00:41:09,270 --> 00:41:07,599

what did you want for christmas that's

875

00:41:10,790 --> 00:41:09,280

it no

876
00:41:12,390 --> 00:41:10,800
man

877
00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:12,400
look look you didn't have something

878
00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:15,760
secret i mean flannel see look

879
00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:18,800
this time last year

880
00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:21,040
i had just lost my mother and my oldest

881
00:41:25,589 --> 00:41:23,280
sister to covet more than a month apart

882
00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:25,599
yes i remember one and not one in late

883
00:41:31,190 --> 00:41:28,160
october one in late november

884
00:41:33,510 --> 00:41:31,200
around this time we were burying them

885
00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:33,520
um because you know how coveted it

886
00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:37,119
changed everything everything even

887
00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:38,880
you couldn't even gather together at a

888
00:41:43,750 --> 00:41:40,720

funeral at the time

889

00:41:48,309 --> 00:41:45,109

christmas day

890

00:41:50,150 --> 00:41:48,319

was the day that robin and i and my

891

00:41:53,270 --> 00:41:50,160

daughter and son-in-law

892

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,280

contracted covet 19

893

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:55,680

on christmas day a year ago

894

00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:57,200

and so

895

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:59,280

you know i was convinced

896

00:42:02,309 --> 00:42:00,400

okay

897

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,319

from the media from the media i was

898

00:42:06,630 --> 00:42:04,160

convinced that it was over for me i

899

00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:06,640

don't know what i'm saying

900

00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:07,680

yes

901
00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:09,760
what i'm trying to say is with that you

902
00:42:12,950 --> 00:42:10,960
know i didn't think i was going to make

903
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:12,960
it out of it i was really you know

904
00:42:15,990 --> 00:42:14,400
because i have pre-existing health

905
00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:16,000
conditions and everything and i'm a big

906
00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:17,520
guy so

907
00:42:20,870 --> 00:42:19,599
it was really emotional and i went

908
00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:20,880
through

909
00:42:25,990 --> 00:42:23,280
i got ran over sort of by this regret

910
00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:26,000
train i got ran over by it like all the

911
00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:27,599
things in life i wish i had done and

912
00:42:30,230 --> 00:42:28,640
didn't do

913
00:42:32,550 --> 00:42:30,240

you know because it's not like cancer

914

00:42:34,309 --> 00:42:32,560

even cancer being awful you know you

915

00:42:36,309 --> 00:42:34,319

could have a few months to live you know

916

00:42:38,470 --> 00:42:36,319

six months something you get covered

917

00:42:41,030 --> 00:42:38,480

you've got days so

918

00:42:42,710 --> 00:42:41,040

i went out and bought cemetery plots and

919

00:42:44,470 --> 00:42:42,720

you know went made arrangements at the

920

00:42:46,230 --> 00:42:44,480

funeral home for raw i was trying to

921

00:42:48,870 --> 00:42:46,240

make things easy you know really easy

922

00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:48,880

for my wife to to deal with so

923

00:42:53,510 --> 00:42:51,200

that was where we were a year ago

924

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:53,520

and all this year i've done a lot of

925

00:42:59,109 --> 00:42:56,319

contemplating about having fewer days in

926
00:43:01,510 --> 00:42:59,119
front of me than i do behind me

927
00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:01,520
and you start to evaluate what is most

928
00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:02,880
important in life

929
00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:05,280
now that all of that coupled with the

930
00:43:10,069 --> 00:43:08,079
economy and how you know dollars aren't

931
00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:10,079
stretching as far as they were before

932
00:43:14,470 --> 00:43:12,640
and and money being a lot tighter food

933
00:43:15,829 --> 00:43:14,480
being a lot more expensive travel being

934
00:43:17,430 --> 00:43:15,839
more expensive

935
00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:17,440
um

936
00:43:20,550 --> 00:43:19,040
you know i just didn't want my kids to

937
00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:20,560
have to buy me anything i didn't want

938
00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:22,240

robin have to buy them anything and

939

00:43:28,230 --> 00:43:24,400

what's most important to me is my kids

940

00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:28,240

and my grandkids my family and

941

00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:31,280

that was something that for me because i

942

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:32,720

can't tell you how long it's been jimmy

943

00:43:36,630 --> 00:43:34,560

since we took a family photo of all the

944

00:43:38,230 --> 00:43:36,640

kids and grandkids together

945

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:38,240

i don't even know the last time we did

946

00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:39,359

that so

947

00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:41,040

okay

948

00:43:46,710 --> 00:43:44,319

now uh radio 101 so you're going to turn

949

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:46,720

this whole thing around into an

950

00:43:50,230 --> 00:43:48,720

uplifting

951
00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:50,240
you've got to have the end okay so

952
00:43:55,030 --> 00:43:52,560
what's the end right

953
00:43:56,630 --> 00:43:55,040
the end yeah

954
00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:56,640
i mean that was all great i mean i've

955
00:44:01,270 --> 00:43:59,119
got tears in my eyes

956
00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:01,280
but now we got we now we've got to

957
00:44:05,109 --> 00:44:03,040
uplift it

958
00:44:07,030 --> 00:44:05,119
well having my family

959
00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:07,040
is gonna put me high as you could ever

960
00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:09,520
get there

961
00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:11,599
these grandkids you know i told uh i

962
00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:13,280
told all the family let's put it all in

963
00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:15,280

for the kids christmas is for the kids

964

00:44:18,309 --> 00:44:16,880

right so that's what we're doing you

965

00:44:20,069 --> 00:44:18,319

know what i mean we're we're throwing

966

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:20,079

down for all the little ones this year

967

00:44:22,630 --> 00:44:21,200

so

968

00:44:24,150 --> 00:44:22,640

you know being a parent being a

969

00:44:26,069 --> 00:44:24,160

grandparent i

970

00:44:28,230 --> 00:44:26,079

projected being a grandparent for a long

971

00:44:31,109 --> 00:44:28,240

time i mean like i'm not a grandfather

972

00:44:33,430 --> 00:44:31,119

i'm not a granddaddy i'm not pop yet

973

00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:33,440

but you really are you know and when i

974

00:44:36,470 --> 00:44:35,680

look in the mirror i damn well know i am

975

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:36,480

so

976

00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:38,640

i'm embracing being a grandfather now

977

00:44:42,150 --> 00:44:41,200

i'm finally settling into that chair and

978

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,160

uh

979

00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:44,400

and you know and really getting that

980

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:46,640

full enjoyment out of

981

00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:49,440

uh you know having grandchildren and and

982

00:44:52,550 --> 00:44:51,359

you know helping your kids raise their

983

00:44:54,630 --> 00:44:52,560

kids and

984

00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:54,640

sort of just watching you know something

985

00:44:58,950 --> 00:44:56,480

that you brought into this world that's

986

00:45:01,109 --> 00:44:58,960

going to carry a little bit of you on

987

00:45:02,150 --> 00:45:01,119

down the road when you're long gone

988

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:02,160

um

989

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:04,319

you know what it's a special place to be

990

00:45:09,430 --> 00:45:07,200

man yeah yeah and uh

991

00:45:12,470 --> 00:45:09,440

last week the week before

992

00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:12,480

i'm at out doing shopping goofing around

993

00:45:17,589 --> 00:45:14,960

and one of the things i like to do

994

00:45:18,950 --> 00:45:17,599

this time of year for myself

995

00:45:21,190 --> 00:45:18,960

because that's when all the toys are

996

00:45:23,910 --> 00:45:21,200

there because i i go toy shopping for

997

00:45:26,870 --> 00:45:23,920

myself right so that's when i you know

998

00:45:27,829 --> 00:45:26,880

the cool stuff is coming in legos right

999

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:27,839

or

1000

00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:31,520

model cars and die cast this and that

1001

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:35,280

and uh so so i go and and

1002

00:45:39,109 --> 00:45:36,720

anyway

1003

00:45:40,069 --> 00:45:39,119

i'm in the toy aisle looking for stuff

1004

00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:40,079

for me

1005

00:45:44,150 --> 00:45:42,000

and uh

1006

00:45:46,710 --> 00:45:44,160

and and i turn and there's this husband

1007

00:45:47,910 --> 00:45:46,720

and wife and i'm not i'm not making this

1008

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:47,920

up

1009

00:45:52,950 --> 00:45:50,400

three shopping carts

1010

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:52,960

two there the two of them so he's

1011

00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:54,720

pushing one and pulling one she's

1012

00:46:01,990 --> 00:45:58,319

pushing you know full of of toys

1013

00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:02,000

and and and i just thought how awesome

1014

00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:03,440

is that

1015

00:46:07,910 --> 00:46:05,839

the stress

1016

00:46:11,190 --> 00:46:07,920

of christmas shopping

1017

00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:11,200

in the toy aisle as a as a parent

1018

00:46:14,790 --> 00:46:13,760

it's like the coolest thing you can ever

1019

00:46:20,309 --> 00:46:14,800

do

1020

00:46:21,270 --> 00:46:20,319

well you know what uh

1021

00:46:22,870 --> 00:46:21,280

uh

1022

00:46:25,750 --> 00:46:22,880

i'll share that story for another time

1023

00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:25,760

but i had to do it twice um and it was

1024

00:46:30,710 --> 00:46:27,760

great and i just i just missed that i

1025

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:30,720

missed that and and watching

1026

00:46:37,190 --> 00:46:33,920

uh these two uh completely stress out

1027

00:46:38,230 --> 00:46:37,200

and they were too man they were stressed

1028

00:46:40,309 --> 00:46:38,240

that

1029

00:46:42,710 --> 00:46:40,319

they were stressed well listen happy

1030

00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:42,720

holidays and uh you guys are gonna have

1031

00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:44,079

a christmas dinner and everything

1032

00:46:49,349 --> 00:46:46,079

everything uh christmas is saturday

1033

00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:49,359

right yeah yeah ham turkey the whole

1034

00:46:52,150 --> 00:46:50,400

works

1035

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:52,160

you know my daughter-in-law's making her

1036

00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:55,200

famous deviled eggs man my my daughter's

1037

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:57,040

making her famous mashed potatoes

1038

00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:59,040

robin's making her dope

1039

00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:01,280

casseroles that she puts together gosh

1040

00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:03,520

it's going to be great man man my son's

1041

00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:06,000

going to be here from dallas it's it's

1042

00:47:09,349 --> 00:47:07,760

going to be a great time and that's

1043

00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:09,359

that's what it's and i hope for all of

1044

00:47:14,790 --> 00:47:12,160

the fader knots and you jimmy that you

1045

00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:14,800

guys have a a safe and happy christmas

1046

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:16,960

and uh i hope you all get to enjoy your

1047

00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:19,599

families man like it's crazy out here

1048

00:47:24,549 --> 00:47:22,000

thank you so much raise happy holidays

1049

00:47:27,109 --> 00:47:24,559

are my best to you and the family and

1050

00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,119

and uh give robin a big hug for me and

1051
00:47:31,349 --> 00:47:29,280
you guys just have a great time you got

1052
00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:31,359
it god bless you jimmy thank you so much

1053
00:47:37,990 --> 00:47:34,000
race race hobbes

1054
00:47:41,430 --> 00:47:38,000
that's a race who deserves uh after this

1055
00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:41,440
year the most amazing christmas ever

1056
00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:44,400
so there you go happy holidays race and

1057
00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:46,960
uh with that i will be taking

1058
00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:50,240
uh phone calls all night tonight

1059
00:47:57,430 --> 00:47:53,599
and i've got guests throughout the night

1060
00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:57,440
and uh so let's see who is up first

1061
00:48:01,430 --> 00:47:58,960
you're live on fade to black merry

1062
00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:01,440
christmas who's calling

1063
00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:07,270

uh i'm doing good who's this

1064

00:48:10,069 --> 00:48:08,640

it's matthew

1065

00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:10,079

matthew lord

1066

00:48:14,549 --> 00:48:12,079

how are you man yeah

1067

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:14,559

all right is this checking um

1068

00:48:19,190 --> 00:48:16,000

did you like really like that art

1069

00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:19,200

picture i i did man

1070

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:21,839

yeah absolutely yeah it's

1071

00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:24,480

it's cool yes i just called in see if

1072

00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:29,430

yeah i've been sick all week

1073

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:31,760

so i've just been in bed

1074

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:33,599

you've been sick

1075

00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:35,920

been sick all week in bed well at least

1076

00:48:40,470 --> 00:48:37,760

you'll be better for christmas that's

1077

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:40,480

all that matters man yeah well yeah yeah

1078

00:48:43,030 --> 00:48:42,319

i hope so

1079

00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:43,040

well

1080

00:48:46,549 --> 00:48:44,559

matthew

1081

00:48:47,349 --> 00:48:46,559

merry christmas thank you for checking

1082

00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:47,359

in

1083

00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:50,480

and uh just pull up your blankie listen

1084

00:48:55,109 --> 00:48:52,880

to the rest of the show there in bed and

1085

00:48:57,430 --> 00:48:55,119

uh merry christmas man

1086

00:48:58,950 --> 00:48:57,440

man i like your guitars that's what i

1087

00:49:02,790 --> 00:48:58,960

admire the most

1088

00:49:06,069 --> 00:49:02,800

behind you yeah is that um yeah that one

1089

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,079

guitar which one

1090

00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:08,720

um it's kind of hard to say i like all

1091

00:49:11,349 --> 00:49:09,599

of them

1092

00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:11,359

but this one in particular would

1093

00:49:16,630 --> 00:49:13,680

probably be

1094

00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:16,640

the one to very far right

1095

00:49:22,470 --> 00:49:19,440

to my very far right this way

1096

00:49:24,710 --> 00:49:22,480

yeah uh yeah so you're talking about the

1097

00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:24,720

tiger stripes the one with the tiger

1098

00:49:31,270 --> 00:49:26,160

stripe

1099

00:49:33,670 --> 00:49:32,390

um

1100

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:33,680

this one

1101

00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:36,480

well no no to the other side dude if i'm

1102

00:49:41,589 --> 00:49:39,200

facing you it's like right

1103

00:49:43,190 --> 00:49:41,599

that's the left oh okay hold on let me

1104

00:49:46,470 --> 00:49:43,200

hang this back up

1105

00:49:47,829 --> 00:49:46,480

to my left all the way over

1106

00:49:49,510 --> 00:49:47,839

uh

1107

00:49:51,670 --> 00:49:49,520

i don't know what you can see from there

1108

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:51,680

dimebag daryl

1109

00:49:56,870 --> 00:49:54,160

or the flame

1110

00:49:59,270 --> 00:49:56,880

the flame uh yeah that one's pretty cool

1111

00:50:02,230 --> 00:49:59,280

that one's pretty cool i carved that

1112

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,240

myself i i uh pat wilkins and you

1113

00:50:06,390 --> 00:50:04,319

there's something about that i knew that

1114

00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:06,400

you because i know somebody that cars

1115

00:50:11,190 --> 00:50:08,319

that kind of hell that was done by

1116

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:11,200

harvey yeah yeah absolutely

1117

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:13,280

absolutely man did that on my patio but

1118

00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:15,599

a pat wilkins gets all the credit i just

1119

00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:16,880

carved it

1120

00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:20,480

um he painted it uh him and uh jonathan

1121

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:21,440

hayes

1122

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,400

at uh pat wilkins shop and built it and

1123

00:50:29,349 --> 00:50:26,400

and put it all together and

1124

00:50:31,589 --> 00:50:29,359

and uh he gets all the credit for it but

1125

00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:31,599

uh yeah i carved it so there you go

1126

00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:33,599

matthew

1127

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:37,119

merry christmas man thank you so much

1128

00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:38,000

all right

1129

00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:40,960

have a great have a great night and his

1130

00:50:47,349 --> 00:50:42,880

artwork is incredible

1131

00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:47,359

and i posted up uh his uh links

1132

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:50,319

uh for his uh

1133

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:53,440

uh i think it was uh facebook

1134

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:55,200

and uh he's got a bunch of artwork up

1135

00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:57,440

there he is an amazing artist uh

1136

00:51:01,109 --> 00:50:59,119

absolutely amazing

1137

00:51:02,309 --> 00:51:01,119

all right let's see who's up next hi

1138

00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:02,319

you're live i'm fade to black who's

1139

00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:09,910

and it's deb hey deb merry christmas

1140

00:51:14,309 --> 00:51:12,480

merry christmas to you and the fader

1141

00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:14,319

knots um

1142

00:51:19,270 --> 00:51:17,280

yes so i have a i have a christmas

1143

00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:19,280

memory and then an uplifting thing to

1144

00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:20,079

say

1145

00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:22,880

um i did something very similar to what

1146

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:24,880

you did with the skateboard only i did

1147

00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:26,559

it on a snow trip with my college and

1148

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:28,800

career group from church one year and

1149

00:51:33,270 --> 00:51:30,400

we'd always go to tahoe every year for

1150

00:51:34,950 --> 00:51:33,280

about a week and um i decided you know

1151
00:51:37,109 --> 00:51:34,960
we'd always go out on the on the snow

1152
00:51:38,630 --> 00:51:37,119
and ride the inner tubes and the sleds

1153
00:51:40,630 --> 00:51:38,640
and there was this old

1154
00:51:42,790 --> 00:51:40,640
wooden sled and i decided i just had to

1155
00:51:45,109 --> 00:51:42,800
ride that thing but what i did was i

1156
00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:45,119
laid on my stomach flat down because

1157
00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:46,559
because they said oh if you lay this way

1158
00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:48,079
you know you'll be able to go faster and

1159
00:51:51,990 --> 00:51:50,079
i was going really fast down the hill

1160
00:51:54,549 --> 00:51:52,000
and i was always fearless and i still am

1161
00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:54,559
to a certain extent but um i was going

1162
00:51:58,630 --> 00:51:56,640
really fast and i was doing great and

1163
00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:58,640

then all of a sudden here came this hill

1164

00:52:03,349 --> 00:52:01,280

of snow and it was like i hi i hit it i

1165

00:52:05,670 --> 00:52:03,359

hydroplaned through the air

1166

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:05,680

and i landed up on the other side of it

1167

00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:07,680

on my body without the sled and had the

1168

00:52:12,950 --> 00:52:11,119

most fantastic wipeout i fractured a rib

1169

00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:12,960

cut up my face i mean the whole bit you

1170

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:15,200

know blood just like you and

1171

00:52:19,270 --> 00:52:16,720

we had one girl in the group who was a

1172

00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,280

photographer and so she was taking

1173

00:52:24,230 --> 00:52:21,119

pictures and she totally got these

1174

00:52:26,150 --> 00:52:24,240

pictures of me hydroplaning and crashing

1175

00:52:30,870 --> 00:52:26,160

and so that made for a fun slideshow

1176

00:52:33,750 --> 00:52:30,880

later on oh right on right on right on

1177

00:52:38,150 --> 00:52:33,760

yeah

1178

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:38,160

memory uh so what okay so what's your

1179

00:52:41,510 --> 00:52:40,480

uplifting uh

1180

00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:41,520

okay

1181

00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:44,160

my well it dovetails on what you said on

1182

00:52:47,990 --> 00:52:46,240

the last ama they say ask you if you had

1183

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:48,000

one wish jimmy what would it be and you

1184

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:48,800

said

1185

00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:51,119

i wish that the divisiveness online and

1186

00:52:56,710 --> 00:52:54,800

through social media would end yes and

1187

00:52:58,630 --> 00:52:56,720

on that thought

1188

00:53:00,549 --> 00:52:58,640

it can be used for negative and it can

1189

00:53:04,069 --> 00:53:00,559

be used for positive

1190

00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:04,079

and um i believe that our human race is

1191

00:53:08,150 --> 00:53:06,720

very very positive and i had proof of

1192

00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,160

that this week

1193

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:10,319

and i always you know carry this thought

1194

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:11,839

with me but whenever i go out christmas

1195

00:53:14,950 --> 00:53:13,359

shopping like you i carry money because

1196

00:53:17,030 --> 00:53:14,960

i know i'm going to encounter homeless

1197

00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:17,040

people and i did i was coming out of

1198

00:53:20,630 --> 00:53:18,960

target and i saw a guy out there and he

1199

00:53:22,069 --> 00:53:20,640

had his german shepherd with him and

1200

00:53:24,309 --> 00:53:22,079

whenever they've got a dog i'm like a

1201

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:24,319

magnet i'm right there because i'm

1202

00:53:27,750 --> 00:53:26,240

always i hate to say this but i'm always

1203

00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:27,760

concerned whether the dog is eating that

1204

00:53:30,069 --> 00:53:28,480

day

1205

00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:30,079

and i'll just go in and buy food for the

1206

00:53:34,309 --> 00:53:32,400

dog and the guy but anyway so we were

1207

00:53:36,069 --> 00:53:34,319

out there talking for a while and then

1208

00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:36,079

you know i i gave him something to help

1209

00:53:39,750 --> 00:53:38,240

him out and i was so distracted because

1210

00:53:41,750 --> 00:53:39,760

i was there talking to him for almost

1211

00:53:44,069 --> 00:53:41,760

half an hour and then i got everything

1212

00:53:45,910 --> 00:53:44,079

in the trunk and i drove off and by the

1213

00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:45,920

time i got home which was only

1214

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:47,680

fortunately five minutes away i went to

1215

00:53:52,230 --> 00:53:49,760

go reach for my wallet and i realized i

1216

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:52,240

left it in the cart in the parking lot

1217

00:53:56,069 --> 00:53:54,000

and i'm like oh no

1218

00:53:58,630 --> 00:53:56,079

and then my negative mind kicks in like

1219

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:58,640

great thank you because no good no good

1220

00:54:02,470 --> 00:54:00,880

deed goes unrewarded right and i went to

1221

00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:02,480

the negative place i'm like no don't do

1222

00:54:06,710 --> 00:54:04,720

that you know be positive you need to go

1223

00:54:07,910 --> 00:54:06,720

back there and i did so what happened

1224

00:54:09,589 --> 00:54:07,920

sure enough

1225

00:54:12,069 --> 00:54:09,599

so i go back there

1226

00:54:14,230 --> 00:54:12,079

and i get to the cart and sure enough

1227

00:54:16,230 --> 00:54:14,240

the wallet's still there wow

1228

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:16,240

thank you god thank you thank you i mean

1229

00:54:19,190 --> 00:54:17,440

because there were so many people in

1230

00:54:20,309 --> 00:54:19,200

that parking lot anybody could have just

1231

00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:20,319

picked it up

1232

00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:22,400

and it had all my bank cards credit

1233

00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:24,640

cards everything you know and cash and

1234

00:54:29,109 --> 00:54:27,119

it's just like you know what it

1235

00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:29,119

this just goes to prove you know that no

1236

00:54:34,150 --> 00:54:31,920

one took it they could have and maybe no

1237

00:54:35,670 --> 00:54:34,160

one saw it but you know in the past i've

1238

00:54:37,109 --> 00:54:35,680

done that it's been turned in and i've

1239

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,119

always gotten my wallet back when i've

1240

00:54:41,670 --> 00:54:39,280

done that before so let's just by

1241

00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:41,680

serving each other we serve ourselves

1242

00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:44,000

have faith in each other you know love

1243

00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:46,799

each other and um with that merry

1244

00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:49,040

christmas to you jimmy and the fader

1245

00:54:52,710 --> 00:54:51,359

knots and i really hope you do an elf

1246

00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:52,720

video because that would be awesome i'm

1247

00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:54,319

glad you like him

1248

00:54:59,270 --> 00:54:56,880

merry christmas deb and and have a great

1249

00:55:00,870 --> 00:54:59,280

one this weekend uh with uh friends and

1250

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:00,880

family thank you so much that's a great

1251

00:55:04,630 --> 00:55:02,640

story you're right uplifting

1252

00:55:06,870 --> 00:55:04,640

and there you go merry christmas deb

1253

00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:06,880

thank you so much thank you jimmy saying

1254

00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:08,880

to you much love bye-bye

1255

00:55:13,430 --> 00:55:10,799

and uh

1256

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:13,440

yeah that's uh

1257

00:55:17,829 --> 00:55:15,280

uh

1258

00:55:21,030 --> 00:55:17,839

that's a merry christmas story i'm i'm

1259

00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:21,040

i'm glad that that had a a good ending

1260

00:55:25,430 --> 00:55:22,880

because that was uh

1261

00:55:27,670 --> 00:55:25,440

that was set up to have a a very bad

1262

00:55:30,870 --> 00:55:27,680

ending that would have uh

1263

00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:33,430

i'm not even say the words that i want

1264

00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:34,400

to say

1265

00:55:39,349 --> 00:55:37,280

with a story like that okay so uh you

1266

00:55:41,670 --> 00:55:39,359

know like that would have really sucked

1267

00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:41,680

i mean oh man let's go back to the

1268

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:43,440

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1269

00:55:46,400 --> 00:55:50,150

you're live

1270

00:55:55,829 --> 00:55:52,470

you are live

1271

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:55,839

okay all right

1272

00:56:02,390 --> 00:55:59,280

and uh there you go you go to the back

1273

00:56:03,270 --> 00:56:02,400

of the line let's see

1274

00:56:06,470 --> 00:56:03,280

who

1275

00:56:07,510 --> 00:56:06,480

is on the hold the longest i'm gonna try

1276

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:07,520

to get

1277

00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:16,230

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1278

00:56:21,829 --> 00:56:19,440

calling merry christmas hey jimmy that's

1279

00:56:24,069 --> 00:56:21,839

me it's madeline from new jersey hey

1280

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:24,079

madeline how are you how are you

1281

00:56:28,710 --> 00:56:26,079

i am great madeline i didn't think i was

1282

00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:28,720

gonna get through so quickly now you got

1283

00:56:32,710 --> 00:56:30,880

my head going like

1284

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:32,720

you've been

1285

00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:35,760

marie

1286

00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:37,599

you've been on hold for 15 minutes

1287

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:39,280

that's not too bad

1288

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:41,119

that's breaking the record that quickly

1289

00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:43,359

it's always hours yeah i know i know i

1290

00:56:48,069 --> 00:56:46,000

know how it is i know how it is uh merry

1291

00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:48,079

christmas madeline thank you so much are

1292

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:50,640

you ready uh you guys have snow you must

1293

00:56:53,190 --> 00:56:52,160

have snow

1294

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,200

no

1295

00:56:57,670 --> 00:56:55,440

actually last week the temperatures were

1296

00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:57,680

in the 60s now it's in the 30s but

1297

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:59,839

there's no snow

1298

00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:01,200

are you gonna have snow

1299

00:57:07,270 --> 00:57:05,599

night i am if they're not predicting it

1300

00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:07,280

well have you been good this year i

1301

00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:08,960

never think it's christmas til there's

1302

00:57:13,750 --> 00:57:10,880

snow like christmas it'll be long gone

1303

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:13,760

we get snow i'm like yeah okay

1304

00:57:17,990 --> 00:57:15,599

have you been good this year naughty or

1305

00:57:21,270 --> 00:57:18,000

nice what's the deal i have been good

1306

00:57:24,470 --> 00:57:21,280

and i've been naughty in a good way okay

1307

00:57:25,510 --> 00:57:24,480

that's that's that's very new jersey-ish

1308

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:25,520

of you

1309

00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:27,920

so uh madeline what

1310

00:57:35,510 --> 00:57:32,000

what did you ask uh santa for this year

1311

00:57:39,589 --> 00:57:35,520

what did i ask oh well he granted me my

1312

00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:39,599

gift uh in 2008 i asked for brian i

1313

00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:42,480

asked him to send me

1314

00:57:50,789 --> 00:57:45,760

the love of my life and in 2018 but

1315

00:57:52,950 --> 00:57:50,799

that's 13 years ago that's 13 years ago

1316

00:57:55,190 --> 00:57:52,960

i mean that's all the gifts i need i

1317

00:57:57,349 --> 00:57:55,200

mean every day is a gift

1318

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:57,359

and i believe in santa i do i believe in

1319

00:58:00,549 --> 00:57:58,480

santa

1320

00:58:03,109 --> 00:58:00,559

and i just feel like every day is a gift

1321

00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:03,119

and i don't need any material things i

1322

00:58:06,710 --> 00:58:04,319

just

1323

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:06,720

want people to be good honestly i really

1324

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:08,960

when people say peace on earth i really

1325

00:58:13,990 --> 00:58:11,359

want that i really just want people to

1326
00:58:15,829 --> 00:58:14,000
be kind to one another and not just at

1327
00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:15,839
christmas time all the time yeah but

1328
00:58:20,630 --> 00:58:17,280
what about like

1329
00:58:23,270 --> 00:58:20,640
some bath bombs or what about a really

1330
00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:23,280
nice soft robe

1331
00:58:27,910 --> 00:58:25,839
what about something like that well i

1332
00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:27,920
feel like anything probably jewelry i

1333
00:58:32,789 --> 00:58:30,160
love jewelry i see

1334
00:58:35,670 --> 00:58:32,799
i don't like material things but i do

1335
00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:35,680
like the kind that glitters jimmy i do

1336
00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:36,720
like that

1337
00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:39,280
jewelry of course okay all right but

1338
00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:42,000

whatever somebody you know whatever i

1339

00:58:46,549 --> 00:58:44,799

get i'm grateful well i hope brian here

1340

00:58:48,390 --> 00:58:46,559

say hello brian hey merry christmas

1341

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:48,400

jeremy merry christmas very nice you

1342

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:50,319

guys rock yeah right now brian you heard

1343

00:58:53,829 --> 00:58:52,160

that though right she likes the jewelry

1344

00:58:58,390 --> 00:58:53,839

that glitters

1345

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:01,109

so what happened really i did go ahead

1346

00:59:06,710 --> 00:59:04,720

what are you guys gonna do for saturday

1347

00:59:07,910 --> 00:59:06,720

saturday yeah date night we went and saw

1348

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:07,920

spiderman

1349

00:59:12,470 --> 00:59:10,480

oh how was that how how was that oh it

1350

00:59:15,109 --> 00:59:12,480

was good

1351

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:15,119

night last night extremes collaborating

1352

00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:17,119

yeah it's just awesome yeah everybody

1353

00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:19,599

says it's great

1354

00:59:23,910 --> 00:59:21,680

yeah actually yeah we went and we had

1355

00:59:25,510 --> 00:59:23,920

date night last night i posted it on

1356

00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:25,520

twitter we went to see spiderman and now

1357

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:26,880

we hope and they have i don't know if

1358

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:28,240

you've been to the theater lately but

1359

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:30,240

they have these reclining what's a

1360

00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:43,750

yeah

1361

00:59:57,349 --> 00:59:54,799

and um we got tuesday margaritas yes yes

1362

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:57,359

you can do that it's crazy

1363

01:00:01,670 --> 00:59:59,520

you know you get your popcorn and then

1364

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:01,680

you go to the left and there's the bar

1365

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:05,280

you're like no way is this legal

1366

01:00:08,390 --> 01:00:06,640

this is like

1367

01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:08,400

and they bring the food and drinks right

1368

01:00:12,309 --> 01:00:10,960

here yeah it's crazy i mean it's my

1369

01:00:13,829 --> 01:00:12,319

blood

1370

01:00:15,910 --> 01:00:13,839

you remember once but i'm like this is

1371

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:15,920

how it should be this is how your movie

1372

01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:18,240

experience should be yeah

1373

01:00:23,109 --> 01:00:20,720

well when we were kids we snuck the

1374

01:00:24,069 --> 01:00:23,119

alcohol in you remember that just oh

1375

01:00:26,829 --> 01:00:24,079

yeah

1376

01:00:29,109 --> 01:00:26,839

sneaking in the alcohol not stuffing our

1377

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:29,119

bags yeah exactly

1378

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:32,559

now you know you can smoke weed you know

1379

01:00:37,430 --> 01:00:35,040

whatever nobody cares it's cool i can't

1380

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:37,440

wait for that to be legal in new jersey

1381

01:00:41,750 --> 01:00:39,200

i mean it's legal but you can't purchase

1382

01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:41,760

it yet oh it's legal hey that's what i

1383

01:00:47,750 --> 01:00:44,559

want for christmas i just thought

1384

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:47,760

jimmy send me some of some green leaves

1385

01:00:52,390 --> 01:00:50,000

from from california

1386

01:00:53,670 --> 01:00:52,400

you can't do that you can't do that over

1387

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:53,680

the air

1388

01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:56,000

hey you guys merry christmas that's why

1389

01:01:00,150 --> 01:00:58,319

i said leaves

1390

01:01:02,630 --> 01:01:00,160

merry christmas you two have a great

1391

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:02,640

time this weekend thank you and uh merry

1392

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:05,280

christmas absolutely and and brian

1393

01:01:10,230 --> 01:01:08,000

remember only the kind that glitters

1394

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:10,240

you guys have a great night i'll talk to

1395

01:01:14,309 --> 01:01:12,000

you

1396

01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:14,319

i'm april baby so my birthstone is

1397

01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:16,319

diamond

1398

01:01:22,069 --> 01:01:19,359

oh brian knows all about that

1399

01:01:24,230 --> 01:01:22,079

merry christmas youtube

1400

01:01:28,950 --> 01:01:24,240

have a great night

1401

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:28,960

youtube time to stay tuned

1402

01:01:32,230 --> 01:01:30,960

that's what i'm talking about madeline

1403

01:01:35,670 --> 01:01:32,240

and brian

1404

01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:35,680

from new jersey thank you so much

1405

01:01:39,430 --> 01:01:37,599

and uh that

1406

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:39,440

we're gonna have a lot of stuff going on

1407

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:41,200

uh the show tonight

1408

01:01:44,150 --> 01:01:42,640

but uh i think i'm gonna go on the

1409

01:01:45,270 --> 01:01:44,160

record and say that might be the call of

1410

01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:45,280

the night

1411

01:01:50,710 --> 01:01:47,920

material stuff no not really but i do

1412

01:01:52,549 --> 01:01:50,720

like jewelry

1413

01:01:54,870 --> 01:01:52,559

madeline madeleine o'brien merry

1414

01:01:57,109 --> 01:01:54,880

christmas i'm your host jimmy church

1415

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:57,119

this is fade to black

1416

01:02:03,430 --> 01:01:59,760

on the game changer and on x networks

1417

01:02:05,109 --> 01:02:03,440

it's our annual fader christmas special

1418

01:02:06,870 --> 01:02:05,119

i'm going to take a quick break and come

1419

01:02:25,910 --> 01:02:06,880

back with another

1420

01:02:31,530 --> 01:02:28,069

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1421

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:33,109

[Music]

1422

01:02:38,950 --> 01:02:35,520

your 1 network gigawatt paranormal

1423

01:02:42,390 --> 01:02:38,960

powerhouse kumx db

1424

01:02:47,589 --> 01:02:44,309

this is billy carson with forbidden

1425

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,599

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1426

01:02:52,710 --> 01:02:49,599

has just reached its one year

1427

01:02:55,029 --> 01:02:52,720

anniversary that's right one year and as

1428

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,039

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1429

01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:57,839

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1430

01:03:03,990 --> 01:03:00,880

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1431

01:03:06,630 --> 01:03:04,000

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1432

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:06,640

documentaries conferences workshops

1433

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:09,599

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1434

01:03:14,549 --> 01:03:12,240

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1435

01:03:16,710 --> 01:03:14,559

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1436

01:03:21,349 --> 01:03:16,720

mobile device or get the forbidden

1437

01:03:24,390 --> 01:03:21,359

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1438

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:24,400

itunes or google play today and use

1439

01:03:30,470 --> 01:03:28,000

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1440

01:03:35,349 --> 01:03:30,480

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1441

01:03:39,510 --> 01:03:37,430

because you never got that pony you

1442

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:39,520

always wanted

1443

01:03:43,589 --> 01:03:41,200

damn it

1444

01:03:48,230 --> 01:03:43,599

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1445

01:03:53,829 --> 01:03:51,430

listen i know and you know that you've

1446

01:03:56,069 --> 01:03:53,839

always wanted your first crystal skull

1447

01:03:58,230 --> 01:03:56,079

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1448

01:03:59,990 --> 01:03:58,240

but you just don't know where to go to

1449

01:04:03,230 --> 01:04:00,000

find the real thing

1450

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:03,240

then i met carolyn ford over at

1451
01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,440
einsteinthecrystalskull.com carolyn is

1452
01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:07,599
the guardian of einstein one of the most

1453
01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:09,920
respected ancient crystal skulls in the

1454
01:04:14,549 --> 01:04:12,319
world all of her unique skulls have been

1455
01:04:16,470 --> 01:04:14,559
imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1456
01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:16,480
sacred lodge and are carved from the

1457
01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:19,440
finest gemstone and materials imprinting

1458
01:04:24,230 --> 01:04:21,599
is the process of receiving the ancient

1459
01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:24,240
wisdom from the master skull or master

1460
01:04:29,270 --> 01:04:27,359
computer einstein the ancient crystal

1461
01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:29,280
skull to see carolyn's current

1462
01:04:34,069 --> 01:04:31,359
collection of crystal skulls just visit

1463
01:04:36,309 --> 01:04:34,079

her store at einstein the crystal skull

1464

01:04:38,710 --> 01:04:36,319

dot com or click on the banner over on

1465

01:04:41,829 --> 01:04:38,720

our site don't forget to use the promo

1466

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:41,839

code jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off

1467

01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:44,880

of your order today that's promo code

1468

01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:47,440

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1469

01:04:54,230 --> 01:04:50,400

skull is easy just visit einstein the

1470

01:04:58,950 --> 01:04:56,390

when you take the beans from central

1471

01:05:01,430 --> 01:04:58,960

america with dashes of indonesian and

1472

01:05:04,549 --> 01:05:01,440

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1473

01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:04,559

dark side of fade to black you create

1474

01:05:09,990 --> 01:05:07,119

the ultimate brew of fringe

1475

01:05:13,349 --> 01:05:10,000

introducing the fade to black blend from

1476

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:13,359

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1477

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:16,160

darkest customized roast was created for

1478

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:18,960

the love of fade to black

1479

01:05:24,150 --> 01:05:21,520

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1480

01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:24,160

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1481

01:05:29,109 --> 01:05:27,680

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1482

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,119

coffee doc

1483

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:31,680

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1484

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,720

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1485

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,200

further into the darkness of the roast

1486

01:05:42,510 --> 01:05:39,839

is fade to black blend from river moon

1487

01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:42,520

coffee just click on the banner at

1488

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:44,480

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1489

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:48,240

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1490

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:51,119

today

1491

01:05:54,860 --> 01:05:52,799

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1492

01:05:56,789 --> 01:05:54,870

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1493

01:05:58,710 --> 01:05:56,799

[Music]

1494

01:06:00,630 --> 01:05:58,720

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1495

01:06:04,000 --> 01:06:00,640

planet and you're listening to my good

1496

01:06:05,190 --> 01:06:04,010

friend jimmy church fade to black

1497

01:06:07,349 --> 01:06:05,200

[Music]

1498

01:06:09,430 --> 01:06:07,359

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1499

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:09,440

jimmychurchradio.com

1500

01:06:14,710 --> 01:06:12,480

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1501

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:14,720

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1502

01:06:26,230 --> 01:06:23,990

we're the honey brothers

1503

01:06:27,750 --> 01:06:26,240

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1504

01:06:29,430 --> 01:06:27,760

revolution

1505

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:29,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1506

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:31,440

and you can become an official fate or

1507

01:06:37,990 --> 01:06:33,760

not by just going to our membership

1508

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:40,069

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1509

01:06:44,710 --> 01:06:42,400

conscious life expo and you're listening

1510

01:06:47,109 --> 01:06:44,720

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1511

01:06:50,710 --> 01:06:47,119

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1512

01:06:52,549 --> 01:06:50,720

astrological chart since 1963. true

1513

01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:52,559

story

1514

01:06:55,829 --> 01:06:54,240

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1515

01:06:57,790 --> 01:06:55,839

report and you're listening to jimmy

1516

01:07:01,760 --> 01:06:57,800

church on fade to black

1517

01:07:03,029 --> 01:07:01,770

[Music]

1518

01:07:04,850 --> 01:07:03,039

[Applause]

1519

01:07:19,029 --> 01:07:04,860

so

1520

01:07:25,190 --> 01:07:22,789

welcome back fade to black our annual

1521

01:07:27,430 --> 01:07:25,200

fader christmas special

1522

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:27,440

taking your phone calls tonight madeline

1523

01:07:34,549 --> 01:07:33,430

jewelry and green leaves

1524

01:07:37,190 --> 01:07:34,559

oh

1525

01:07:39,029 --> 01:07:37,200

man i loved it i loved it we'll get to

1526

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:39,039

some more phone calls here in just a bit

1527

01:07:43,109 --> 01:07:41,520

but i've got another special guest doing

1528

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:43,119

a drive-by

1529

01:07:48,870 --> 01:07:46,000

mr scott walter mr scott walters with us

1530

01:07:51,190 --> 01:07:48,880

scott merry christmas

1531

01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:51,200

merry christmas to you jimmy how you

1532

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:54,240

doing man i am fantastic how are you

1533

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:56,960

how's the family you guys ready

1534

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:59,119

we are ready janet's sitting on the

1535

01:08:04,309 --> 01:08:00,480

couch

1536

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:04,319

my son uh his wife and my new grandson

1537

01:08:10,069 --> 01:08:07,280

were over tonight we had dinner on my

1538

01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:10,079

birthday and it was fantastic oh yeah

1539

01:08:13,910 --> 01:08:12,240

that's right i wished you happy birthday

1540

01:08:16,550 --> 01:08:13,920

already earlier today

1541

01:08:19,669 --> 01:08:16,560

thank you so much you're a kind soul oh

1542

01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:19,679

no you're kinder but but

1543

01:08:23,669 --> 01:08:21,839

wait a minute here hold on a minute

1544

01:08:26,309 --> 01:08:23,679

let's discuss this

1545

01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:26,319

did you get rooked did you get ripped

1546

01:08:30,149 --> 01:08:28,159

off every year

1547

01:08:31,990 --> 01:08:30,159

your birthday you know what it's funny

1548

01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:32,000

you mention that because

1549

01:08:36,229 --> 01:08:34,000

it is true i mean it's sort of an old

1550

01:08:38,149 --> 01:08:36,239

wives tale that people are born

1551

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:38,159

that were have their birthday around

1552

01:08:41,990 --> 01:08:39,600

christmas time

1553

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:42,000

don't get the same you know the same

1554

01:08:46,950 --> 01:08:44,000

love as other people and by the way

1555

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:46,960

janet says december 27th so that's only

1556

01:08:51,990 --> 01:08:49,679

two days after but yes it's true people

1557

01:08:53,910 --> 01:08:52,000

would come by and say oh i got this for

1558

01:08:56,229 --> 01:08:53,920

your birthday and christmas and

1559

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:56,239

christmas yeah christmas you know so

1560

01:09:00,550 --> 01:08:57,600

you're looking at your brothers and

1561

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:00,560

sisters right born in july they get they

1562

01:09:05,590 --> 01:09:03,199

get the new bike right and then and

1563

01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:05,600

christmas rolls around and they get like

1564

01:09:16,550 --> 01:09:13,990

and then you get you get one bike all

1565

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:16,560

year you know and and that's that's it

1566

01:09:21,590 --> 01:09:17,839

so the the

1567

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:21,600

the folklore the mythology is true yeah

1568

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:24,159

it is it is but you know what as you get

1569

01:09:27,590 --> 01:09:25,359

older

1570

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:27,600

um you don't worry about that stuff as

1571

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,839

much and frankly because i have my

1572

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:31,679

birthday on the solstice there's a lot

1573

01:09:37,189 --> 01:09:34,640

of other things to be uh to think about

1574

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:37,199

you know the illumination at the newport

1575

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:40,159

tower it's a very important in fact

1576

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:41,520

sacred day

1577

01:09:45,590 --> 01:09:43,679

the winter solstice and i feel very

1578

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:45,600

fortunate to have that birthday and you

1579

01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:47,359

know what jimmy you and i we both got a

1580

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:48,880

lot of stuff

1581

01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:50,719

i'm not so concerned about the stuff i'm

1582

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:52,400

more concerned with being around people

1583

01:09:55,110 --> 01:09:53,600

that i love

1584

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:55,120

spending time with

1585

01:10:00,149 --> 01:09:57,520

you know my son my new grandson i just

1586

01:10:03,590 --> 01:10:00,159

became a grandfather congratulations

1587

01:10:04,870 --> 01:10:03,600

really important you know so uh are you

1588

01:10:07,110 --> 01:10:04,880

and janet

1589

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:07,120

you're in minnesota you guys are

1590

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:10,080

enjoying snow right you have snow

1591

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:13,120

uh we are we have snow enjoying that's

1592

01:10:21,669 --> 01:10:19,669

i don't know about enjoying it but you

1593

01:10:23,750 --> 01:10:21,679

know what it is what it is and we're

1594

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:23,760

dealing with it and uh

1595

01:10:27,669 --> 01:10:26,159

yeah it's winter so um you know we're

1596

01:10:30,229 --> 01:10:27,679

gonna have a white christmas let's put

1597

01:10:32,390 --> 01:10:30,239

it that way yeah it's so funny i i just

1598

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:32,400

made janet sit up on the couch

1599

01:10:37,270 --> 01:10:35,040

did he say enjoying snow you literally

1600

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:37,280

did right kid

1601
01:10:42,149 --> 01:10:39,280
she was laying down and look at jimmy

1602
01:10:44,470 --> 01:10:42,159
ruiner her uh her comfort zone no

1603
01:10:46,070 --> 01:10:44,480
actually she loved it it was great

1604
01:10:49,510 --> 01:10:46,080
and uh

1605
01:10:51,669 --> 01:10:49,520
the thing is this uh naughty or nice

1606
01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:51,679
um i know you know you've got family

1607
01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:53,600
congratulations you're a grandfather now

1608
01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:55,520
and she's a grandmother that's awesome i

1609
01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:57,040
don't even know

1610
01:11:02,070 --> 01:10:59,440
how joyous of a feeling that must be

1611
01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:02,080
that must be incredible but

1612
01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:03,920
what did you ask for for christmas this

1613
01:11:07,430 --> 01:11:05,679

year

1614

01:11:10,310 --> 01:11:07,440

oh god

1615

01:11:14,550 --> 01:11:10,320

i mean what is it well you know what um

1616

01:11:16,870 --> 01:11:14,560

we we've been considering a camper

1617

01:11:18,149 --> 01:11:16,880

and you know that's that's a big ticket

1618

01:11:20,550 --> 01:11:18,159

item but

1619

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,560

you know what traveling and you know

1620

01:11:24,390 --> 01:11:22,480

what we're kind of kind of talked about

1621

01:11:27,350 --> 01:11:24,400

maybe making a pack

1622

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:27,360

pact of going to see all the uh national

1623

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:30,080

parks around the country right and doing

1624

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:31,760

that dorky thing where you know you put

1625

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,199

the little sticker on the back of your

1626

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:35,280

camper yep you know what i used to laugh

1627

01:11:39,110 --> 01:11:37,199

at that and go how stupid is that and

1628

01:11:41,110 --> 01:11:39,120

now i'm like you know it's not a bad

1629

01:11:43,590 --> 01:11:41,120

program actually no that's not a bad

1630

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:43,600

program and i am jealous you know when

1631

01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:46,000

you you go to the grand canyon you go to

1632

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:48,000

yosemite you know you go to these places

1633

01:11:52,830 --> 01:11:50,880

and you're behind somebody with 75

1634

01:11:54,149 --> 01:11:52,840

stickers

1635

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:54,159

right and they used to think it was

1636

01:11:57,510 --> 01:11:55,920

stupid now it's like you know what i

1637

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,520

think i want to do that i want to do

1638

01:12:01,830 --> 01:11:58,560

that so

1639

01:12:02,709 --> 01:12:01,840

uh i'm i'm rv shopping right now too as

1640

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:02,719

well

1641

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:05,280

yes i am and i'm thinking

1642

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:06,719

uh

1643

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:11,280

not a big one

1644

01:12:12,950 --> 01:12:12,080

uh

1645

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:12,960

maybe

1646

01:12:23,270 --> 01:12:14,800

33

1647

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:23,280

going on i know there you go i have

1648

01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:25,360

plenty of room you can bring a couple of

1649

01:12:30,310 --> 01:12:28,480

friends yes yes so acting whatever you

1650

01:12:31,830 --> 01:12:30,320

want to do that's

1651
01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:31,840
i'll tell you what though just remember

1652
01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:32,960
you're going to be you're going to be

1653
01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:35,280
sucking a lot of gas brother yeah but i

1654
01:12:42,070 --> 01:12:39,520
i need to tow the jeep right so

1655
01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:42,080
i was thinking about that but

1656
01:12:48,709 --> 01:12:45,280
i've been downsizing and downsizing

1657
01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,719
uh and now i'm i'm you know

1658
01:12:52,709 --> 01:12:50,320
i'm kind of looking at the adventure

1659
01:12:53,750 --> 01:12:52,719
vans and see the thing is

1660
01:12:55,990 --> 01:12:53,760
um

1661
01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:56,000
none of that is cheap these days

1662
01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:58,400
and every adventure van that i have

1663
01:13:02,149 --> 01:13:00,480

found that is pretty cool is still like

1664

01:13:04,630 --> 01:13:02,159

a buck and a half

1665

01:13:06,390 --> 01:13:04,640

yeah no they're they're they're serious

1666

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:06,400

money that's why

1667

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:08,400

that's why we're looking at

1668

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,520

uh towing you know having a uh fifth

1669

01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:13,920

wheel or something a trailer well not a

1670

01:13:18,550 --> 01:13:15,840

fifth wheel not even that big something

1671

01:13:20,070 --> 01:13:18,560

that's a little more modest and small

1672

01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:20,080

but what's nice is you know you're going

1673

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:22,239

to tow the jeep behind you got to have

1674

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:24,640

wheels once you get to your spot you set

1675

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:26,480

up your camp you still got to go out and

1676

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:28,640

have dinner you want to be able to be

1677

01:13:32,630 --> 01:13:30,480

mobile you got to have wheels you can't

1678

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:32,640

drive your class a to denny's right

1679

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,040

right yeah yep so that's why we're

1680

01:13:39,189 --> 01:13:37,280

looking at something we can tow that's a

1681

01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:39,199

little more modest and then we just set

1682

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:40,159

it up

1683

01:13:44,630 --> 01:13:42,400

and uh if we want to go out to dinner

1684

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:44,640

someplace you cruise off you know i was

1685

01:13:48,229 --> 01:13:46,400

uh i was on the road

1686

01:13:49,270 --> 01:13:48,239

uh last month

1687

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:49,280

and

1688

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:59,280

jeep people look at other jeeps right

1689

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:01,280

okay so i'm looking at his jeep

1690

01:14:07,910 --> 01:14:04,400

and and and then i see his trailer

1691

01:14:10,149 --> 01:14:07,920

and i pull up and i swear um i've got it

1692

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:10,159

written down the name of it

1693

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:11,760

this was

1694

01:14:14,390 --> 01:14:12,640

uh

1695

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:14,400

very nice

1696

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:17,360

okay but it was like the mad max

1697

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:20,080

adventure trailer

1698

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:22,960

right it was black it matched the jeep

1699

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:26,159

um it looked really expensive okay

1700

01:14:29,910 --> 01:14:27,120

but

1701

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:29,920

it had like a roll cage on the top it

1702

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:33,760

was a trailer mat with uh with cage yeah

1703

01:14:37,030 --> 01:14:36,159

yeah yeah yeah and uh

1704

01:14:40,950 --> 01:14:37,040

um

1705

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:40,960

big mudder tires on it uh very very nice

1706

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:44,400

wasn't tall okay so it was

1707

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:46,400

like four feet tall

1708

01:14:51,590 --> 01:14:49,199

so it was smaller and and i like those

1709

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:51,600

trailers too those those little like

1710

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:54,080

mini trailers i mean the ones that pop

1711

01:14:58,870 --> 01:14:56,560

up no no no no the ones that are

1712

01:14:59,910 --> 01:14:58,880

teardrop shaped and they're like

1713

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:59,920

eight

1714

01:15:02,950 --> 01:15:01,120

i know what you mean you have those

1715

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:02,960

little tiny things yeah yeah right those

1716

01:15:06,550 --> 01:15:04,480

are cool too man

1717

01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:06,560

look yeah all you need is protection

1718

01:15:11,270 --> 01:15:08,960

from grizzly bears right

1719

01:15:13,110 --> 01:15:11,280

that's right as long as the door locks

1720

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:13,120

and they can't get in right and they

1721

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:14,719

don't get to your booze you're all set

1722

01:15:18,870 --> 01:15:16,719

that's it that's that's uh you know you

1723

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:18,880

need a place to lay your hat

1724

01:15:24,310 --> 01:15:21,520

and and and that's it everything else

1725

01:15:25,910 --> 01:15:24,320

can happen outside of it so i've been

1726

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:25,920

i've been looking at those two as well

1727

01:15:29,750 --> 01:15:27,840

but now i'm going to go rv and i'm just

1728

01:15:31,990 --> 01:15:29,760

trying to figure out what to do

1729

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:32,000

okay but here's what you got to do once

1730

01:15:36,070 --> 01:15:34,080

you decide on what you're going to get

1731

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:36,080

you got to let me know where you got to

1732

01:15:40,070 --> 01:15:37,760

let us know where you're going and we

1733

01:15:42,070 --> 01:15:40,080

got to connect in the park and then you

1734

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:42,080

know what first night we'll go over to

1735

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:43,520

your place and we'll party and then

1736

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:45,520

we'll come to our place after that

1737

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:47,840

that's the plan and and i love it we're

1738

01:15:52,950 --> 01:15:49,520

going to love it are you guys going to

1739

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:52,960

pull the trigger in 2022 because i am

1740

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:54,960

i think we are i think we are you know

1741

01:15:58,709 --> 01:15:56,480

what we've been talking about for a

1742

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:58,719

while and you know what it's you know

1743

01:16:03,750 --> 01:16:00,800

the kids are launched they're married

1744

01:16:05,910 --> 01:16:03,760

and it's nice to have a home base but i

1745

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:05,920

think getting out on the road and seeing

1746

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:08,560

the country and you know what

1747

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:09,920

the best part

1748

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:11,840

isn't necessarily you know you want to

1749

01:16:15,750 --> 01:16:13,679

go to a place

1750

01:16:19,750 --> 01:16:15,760

it's getting there yes the adventure of

1751
01:16:20,870 --> 01:16:19,760
getting there i swear and i love driving

1752
01:16:22,390 --> 01:16:20,880
you know

1753
01:16:25,350 --> 01:16:22,400
is there something wrong with this no

1754
01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:25,360
you know some people just can't stand it

1755
01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:27,920
i i love it i love

1756
01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:32,080
driving i do i love every last bit of it

1757
01:16:36,950 --> 01:16:35,280
i love the entire experience so

1758
01:16:38,709 --> 01:16:36,960
i'm with you man and you know what you

1759
01:16:41,270 --> 01:16:38,719
can put on the jams you can listen to

1760
01:16:43,430 --> 01:16:41,280
music and crank it as loud as you want

1761
01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:43,440
or you can just sit back and you can

1762
01:16:45,590 --> 01:16:44,719
just watch

1763
01:16:47,910 --> 01:16:45,600

you know

1764

01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:47,920

the countryside go by you watch the sun

1765

01:16:51,590 --> 01:16:49,920

you watch the moon if you're driving at

1766

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:51,600

night the stars

1767

01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:52,480

um

1768

01:16:55,189 --> 01:16:53,199

yeah

1769

01:16:57,189 --> 01:16:55,199

something about it and i'm i'm totally

1770

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:57,199

with you i don't care you know what

1771

01:17:01,669 --> 01:16:59,920

people say oh i gotta drive three hours

1772

01:17:03,510 --> 01:17:01,679

i gotta drive five hours i'm like are

1773

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:03,520

you kidding me that's like nothing yeah

1774

01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:05,760

i do that standing on my head

1775

01:17:11,590 --> 01:17:07,040

so

1776

01:17:16,870 --> 01:17:11,600

i'm in the middle of the desert scott

1777

01:17:19,990 --> 01:17:16,880

and and i on on a side road uh it's

1778

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:20,000

still a highway but um it's a side

1779

01:17:25,189 --> 01:17:22,480

highway right not the main uh highway

1780

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:25,199

anyway so i'm on this thing and i'm

1781

01:17:30,149 --> 01:17:27,520

jetting through no cars in front of me

1782

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:30,159

no cars in back of me wide open desert

1783

01:17:36,310 --> 01:17:33,840

no structures nothing sand and cactus

1784

01:17:39,350 --> 01:17:36,320

right as far as the eye can see

1785

01:17:41,110 --> 01:17:39,360

and then i see this object up in front

1786

01:17:43,510 --> 01:17:41,120

of me on the right on my side of the

1787

01:17:45,990 --> 01:17:43,520

road like what is that

1788

01:17:49,510 --> 01:17:46,000

and and there's nothing out here nothing

1789

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:49,520

and i slow down and you know what it was

1790

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:53,440

what a recliner

1791

01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:56,640

on this side somebody dumped it on the

1792

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:58,560

side of the road in the middle of the

1793

01:18:03,030 --> 01:18:00,719

desert a recliner

1794

01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:03,040

and it had your name on it right i swear

1795

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:05,360

i took a picture i'm like nobody is

1796

01:18:08,470 --> 01:18:06,800

going to believe

1797

01:18:10,709 --> 01:18:08,480

this story

1798

01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:10,719

so i continue driving

1799

01:18:16,790 --> 01:18:14,159

and this is about a quarter mile not i i

1800

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:16,800

got up to speed and now i see something

1801

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:18,080

else

1802

01:18:23,430 --> 01:18:21,199

and and i slow down and there's nothing

1803

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:23,440

right so this stuff catches your eye

1804

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:27,040

yeah guess what the second object was in

1805

01:18:32,470 --> 01:18:29,600

the middle of the mojave desert

1806

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:32,480

a bed a baby carriage

1807

01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:34,159

oh my god

1808

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:36,000

a storm

1809

01:18:39,189 --> 01:18:37,760

people just they want to get rid of it

1810

01:18:41,590 --> 01:18:39,199

they don't want to go through the hassle

1811

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,600

of going to a recycle or

1812

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:43,199

whatever and they just i'm just going to

1813

01:18:46,870 --> 01:18:44,880

put on the side of the road jimmy church

1814

01:18:49,510 --> 01:18:46,880

may drive by he'll take it

1815

01:18:51,430 --> 01:18:49,520

i'm looking for the ghost baby zombie

1816

01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:51,440

right

1817

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:53,040

hey but you know what jim here's the

1818

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:55,360

thing you when you when you have a drive

1819

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:57,679

like that where you find yourself on you

1820

01:19:01,350 --> 01:18:59,600

know a desolate area

1821

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:01,360

and you know maybe if you're traveling

1822

01:19:04,709 --> 01:19:02,880

with somebody they're like sleeping

1823

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:04,719

they're not paying attention there's

1824

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:06,960

something about just driving on the road

1825

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:09,520

and looking around at beautiful scenery

1826

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:11,920

during the day late in the day even at

1827

01:19:14,790 --> 01:19:12,960

night

1828

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:14,800

and there's something really humbling

1829

01:19:18,550 --> 01:19:16,480

about that and

1830

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:18,560

you realize how big and how beautiful

1831

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:20,480

the world is and

1832

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:24,000

how insignificant we are in in in many

1833

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:25,040

ways

1834

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:26,000

and

1835

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:28,560

it just makes you appreciate

1836

01:19:33,910 --> 01:19:31,520

you know yeah yeah create

1837

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,920

life more and it just sort of puts it

1838

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:35,600

into perspective i think it's a

1839

01:19:41,910 --> 01:19:38,000

beautiful thing and as you get older and

1840

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:41,920

let's face it we're both over 30

1841

01:19:46,470 --> 01:19:45,040

and and then some right but isn't that

1842

01:19:48,390 --> 01:19:46,480

kind of stuff that you think about when

1843

01:19:52,470 --> 01:19:48,400

you're on that open road just by

1844

01:19:52,840 --> 01:19:52,480

yourself cruising along i i i do and

1845

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,850

uh

1846

01:19:55,669 --> 01:19:54,239

[Music]

1847

01:19:57,510 --> 01:19:55,679

okay i gotta make this part quick

1848

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:57,520

because i gotta mention something else

1849

01:20:02,709 --> 01:19:58,800

to you before i get to these other

1850

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:02,719

callers okay cool so um uh

1851

01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:05,040

this was i live in the mojave desert

1852

01:20:08,629 --> 01:20:06,159

right so

1853

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:08,639

uh i'm driving around and

1854

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:10,800

again i like to get lost and go out and

1855

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:13,440

see things and i'm on this road trip

1856

01:20:18,070 --> 01:20:16,080

uh it's about a month ago and i see

1857

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:18,080

something again off in the desert

1858

01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:22,000

because there's when you see a uh uh an

1859

01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:24,880

unnatural object it catches your eye and

1860

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:28,239

i look and this was about a quarter mile

1861

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:31,360

to a half mile off of the this road that

1862

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:32,560

i was on

1863

01:20:37,750 --> 01:20:35,199

and i looked in the desert right yeah

1864

01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:37,760

and it was this compound

1865

01:20:43,830 --> 01:20:41,760

that was surrounded by a fence there was

1866

01:20:48,310 --> 01:20:43,840

a black

1867

01:20:49,990 --> 01:20:48,320

a dark-colored new suv that i could see

1868

01:20:50,790 --> 01:20:50,000

with an rv

1869

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:50,800

right

1870

01:20:55,669 --> 01:20:52,560

with the fence around it but in the

1871

01:20:58,870 --> 01:20:55,679

middle of the compound was a flagpole

1872

01:21:01,110 --> 01:20:58,880

with a pirate flag on the top

1873

01:21:03,270 --> 01:21:01,120

and i'm looking at him like that dude

1874

01:21:04,629 --> 01:21:03,280

has got it all figured out that guy

1875

01:21:06,550 --> 01:21:04,639

right there

1876

01:21:08,550 --> 01:21:06,560

he's got his own little island he's got

1877

01:21:10,149 --> 01:21:08,560

it right he's got it all figured out

1878

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:10,159

okay so listen i just want to ask you

1879

01:21:13,830 --> 01:21:11,520

really quick i've got to get to these

1880

01:21:17,430 --> 01:21:13,840

phone calls scott merry christmas have

1881

01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:17,440

you been to the great vine petroglyph

1882

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:20,159

site in nevada

1883

01:21:25,270 --> 01:21:23,360

grapevine i have not okay i will send

1884

01:21:26,550 --> 01:21:25,280

you pictures tomorrow

1885

01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:26,560

uh

1886

01:21:38,709 --> 01:21:36,159

dating pre

1887

01:21:41,669 --> 01:21:38,719

1100 a.d

1888

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:41,679

they don't know who it's an origin story

1889

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:44,080

they don't know who did them the mojave

1890

01:21:49,189 --> 01:21:47,120

indians out there lay no claim to this

1891

01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:49,199

uh they don't they say it's not our

1892

01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:51,679

stuff so go

1893

01:21:55,830 --> 01:21:53,760

grape vine

1894

01:21:57,270 --> 01:21:55,840

petroglyphs that's all you got to do go

1895

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:57,280

look at that

1896

01:22:01,430 --> 01:21:58,400

yeah okay

1897

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:01,440

and the cave that was there so anyway

1898

01:22:06,790 --> 01:22:04,239

you guys merry christmas about it i'm

1899

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:06,800

very curious to see your pictures

1900

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:08,000

and um

1901

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:09,360

well let's just go from there i want to

1902

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:10,960

take a look at him i'll definitely give

1903

01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:12,960

you my take hey jimmy i just want to

1904

01:22:18,229 --> 01:22:15,360

tell you and all of your listeners you

1905

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,239

know happy holidays to everybody enjoy

1906

01:22:22,550 --> 01:22:20,800

your time with your family and you know

1907

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:22,560

don't freak out on this whole covet

1908

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:24,800

thing i know it's a big deal but you

1909

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:25,760

know

1910

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:28,239

try to have fun and just instead of

1911

01:22:31,270 --> 01:22:30,080

thinking about the negative dwell on the

1912

01:22:33,830 --> 01:22:31,280

positive

1913

01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:33,840

and hey it's the solstice the days are

1914

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:36,320

getting longer summer's coming it's

1915

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:37,600

going to be great

1916

01:22:45,030 --> 01:22:41,760

merry christmas bye janet

1917

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:45,040

i love you love you back you guys enjoy

1918

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:47,760

your weekend with your family and uh

1919

01:22:52,629 --> 01:22:50,560

congratulations grandpa i'll talk to you

1920

01:22:54,149 --> 01:22:52,639

okay thank you jimmy we love you brother

1921

01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:54,159

i'll talk to you

1922

01:23:00,390 --> 01:22:57,760

scott walter now finally somebody

1923

01:23:05,590 --> 01:23:00,400

with some snow

1924

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:05,600

minnesota right

1925

01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:07,679

merry christmas scott merry christmas

1926

01:23:11,590 --> 01:23:09,920

janet all right let's see who we have up

1927

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:11,600

next i'm going to tell you right now

1928

01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:12,880

turn me down in the background you're

1929

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:14,960

coming up right now turn me down i see

1930

01:23:19,590 --> 01:23:17,360

uh uh uh uh hi you're live on fade to

1931

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:19,600

black who's calling

1932

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:26,070

okay that's not good enough okay i'm

1933

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:28,000

going to the next caller you got to be

1934

01:23:31,270 --> 01:23:28,880

ready

1935

01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:31,280

you've got to be

1936

01:23:36,550 --> 01:23:32,480

ready

1937

01:23:38,310 --> 01:23:36,560

and uh so i am going to go

1938

01:23:40,070 --> 01:23:38,320

here

1939

01:23:42,629 --> 01:23:40,080

hi you're live i'm fade to black merry

1940

01:23:44,709 --> 01:23:42,639

christmas who's calling

1941

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:44,719

what's up jimmy merry christmas buddy

1942

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,520

hey pat how are you my man

1943

01:23:51,910 --> 01:23:49,520

i'm doing great man

1944

01:23:54,550 --> 01:23:51,920

what's cracking

1945

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:54,560

not much uh just to let you know i

1946

01:23:58,629 --> 01:23:56,960

already uh have ziploc baggy already

1947

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:58,639

kind of in my stocking and everything

1948

01:24:04,229 --> 01:24:01,120

just in case okay

1949

01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:05,990

uh i'm waiting for you to ask me what i

1950

01:24:14,149 --> 01:24:12,310

hey hey pat this year

1951

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:14,159

give me the scales

1952

01:24:25,430 --> 01:24:21,669

am i getting the kebabs i i'm asking

1953

01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:25,440

have you been naughty or nice

1954

01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:27,040

i was trying to deflect that question

1955

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,840

there sunshine you're not paying

1956

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:31,360

attention on no no no not do you want

1957

01:24:35,270 --> 01:24:33,199

the kebab recipe i'll give it to you

1958

01:24:36,650 --> 01:24:35,280

right now in the air

1959

01:24:40,470 --> 01:24:36,660

oh i've been nice nice

1960

01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:40,480

[Laughter]

1961

01:24:47,110 --> 01:24:42,840

all right this is what you do you

1962

01:24:50,229 --> 01:24:47,120

ready okay now this goes with chicken

1963

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:50,239

or beef the beef has to be

1964

01:24:52,950 --> 01:24:51,840

rib eye

1965

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:52,960

okay

1966

01:25:00,550 --> 01:24:54,719

the chicken

1967

01:25:03,510 --> 01:25:00,560

chicken breast or thigh doesn't matter

1968

01:25:05,830 --> 01:25:03,520

but you've got to cut it in two inch

1969

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:05,840

cubes just like the rib eye

1970

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:09,760

okay because it's got to go on your

1971

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:11,520

kebab skewer

1972

01:25:18,709 --> 01:25:16,400

metal

1973

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:18,719

it cannot be wood otherwise the wood

1974

01:25:21,669 --> 01:25:20,480

will burn up

1975

01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:21,679

okay

1976

01:25:28,310 --> 01:25:23,520

so that's your first step

1977

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:28,320

second step you get a one foot square

1978

01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:30,080

freezer bag you're gonna go through

1979

01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:32,320

three or four of these in this recipe

1980

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:33,600

okay

1981

01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:38,320

in this bag you are going to put

1982

01:25:42,950 --> 01:25:40,800

a quarter cup

1983

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:42,960

are you listening

1984

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:44,400

i'm going to rewatch this and write it

1985

01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:46,480

down but you better be writing it down

1986

01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:47,920

now

1987

01:25:50,870 --> 01:25:49,920

i can't i don't have nothing around me

1988

01:25:54,910 --> 01:25:50,880

okay

1989

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:54,920

you are going to put a quarter cup of

1990

01:25:59,110 --> 01:25:57,440

orange drink

1991

01:26:01,030 --> 01:25:59,120

not orange

1992

01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:01,040

juice

1993

01:26:05,590 --> 01:26:04,320

are you like orange crush uh that's got

1994

01:26:10,709 --> 01:26:05,600

uh

1995

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:10,719

no you want orange drink there is a lot

1996

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:13,679

of different orange drinks out there

1997

01:26:16,950 --> 01:26:15,600

but uh so

1998

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:16,960

um

1999

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:19,520

so orange drink not orange juice too

2000

01:26:22,390 --> 01:26:20,960

much acid

2001

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:22,400

and you need some sugar

2002

01:26:24,790 --> 01:26:23,440

okay

2003

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:24,800

all right

2004

01:26:29,189 --> 01:26:27,520

and then you are going to get some

2005

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:29,199

tahani

2006

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:32,880

mexican

2007

01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:38,470

and you can you can get that at the

2008

01:26:44,149 --> 01:26:39,920

store

2009

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:44,159

then you are going to get uh

2010

01:26:49,030 --> 01:26:47,440

a a dash a dash of paprika but that's

2011

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:49,040

not even necessary

2012

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:50,560

next you're going to take a half an

2013

01:26:56,550 --> 01:26:51,520

onion

2014

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:56,560

and you are going to dice that up

2015

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:59,360

dice it up because that a handful of

2016

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:01,199

that is going to go in this bag

2017

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:04,800

you dump all of the ingredients into the

2018

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:06,400

freezer bag with

2019

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:09,040

your two pounds of chicken your two

2020

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:11,040

pounds of ribeye

2021

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:14,080

whatever it is and you shake that up and

2022

01:27:17,110 --> 01:27:15,760

you just put that down

2023

01:27:19,189 --> 01:27:17,120

that

2024

01:27:20,709 --> 01:27:19,199

is all

2025

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:20,719

you do

2026

01:27:33,679 --> 01:27:37,270

orange drink

2027

01:27:41,990 --> 01:27:39,990

handful of diced onions

2028

01:27:46,229 --> 01:27:42,000

and the chef tahani

2029

01:27:48,709 --> 01:27:46,239

and that's it that's it that's that's it

2030

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:48,719

that's it and you can ask you can ask

2031

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:52,480

anybody you can ask anybody that has

2032

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:54,159

been to my home

2033

01:27:58,390 --> 01:27:57,040

and experienced the kebabs where they

2034

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:58,400

have said

2035

01:28:02,550 --> 01:28:00,400

it's the most delicious thing

2036

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:02,560

they have ever eaten

2037

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:05,520

in their entire lives

2038

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:07,360

and that's it all right i appreciate

2039

01:28:11,110 --> 01:28:09,440

that man you know who you know does that

2040

01:28:14,629 --> 01:28:11,120

mean i'm still not gonna get any in my

2041

01:28:19,669 --> 01:28:16,229

so tell me how that works out for you

2042

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:19,679

though now um you can goof around after

2043

01:28:22,070 --> 01:28:21,280

that that that's all that goes in the

2044

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:22,080

meat

2045

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,239

and you put that in the refrigerator let

2046

01:28:28,550 --> 01:28:26,719

that sit for four or five six hours not

2047

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:28,560

that big of a deal okay

2048

01:28:33,910 --> 01:28:30,880

um when you

2049

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:33,920

do the kebabs i normally

2050

01:28:38,149 --> 01:28:35,840

only do meat

2051
01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:38,159
on the kebab skewers but if you want to

2052
01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:40,960
get exotic then you can do you know

2053
01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:43,280
chunks of onion you can do

2054
01:28:47,110 --> 01:28:46,159
uh pineapple you can do green peppers

2055
01:28:58,470 --> 01:28:47,120
and

2056
01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,480
onions are really good in the end but uh

2057
01:29:02,550 --> 01:29:00,800
honestly when i do kebabs all i do is

2058
01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:02,560
meat too man i don't get a bunch of junk

2059
01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:04,560
on no you don't have to put the junk on

2060
01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:06,719
you don't sometimes i like the onions

2061
01:29:12,149 --> 01:29:08,320
though because i like the grilled onions

2062
01:29:14,310 --> 01:29:12,159
and the taste but um but really only

2063
01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:14,320

meat on on the skewers

2064

01:29:23,189 --> 01:29:16,960

and then you know nice steamed rice on

2065

01:29:27,590 --> 01:29:25,910

right on right on merry christmas pat

2066

01:29:29,350 --> 01:29:27,600

there you go there's my christmas gift

2067

01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:29,360

to you my friend

2068

01:29:33,990 --> 01:29:31,360

i appreciate it okay you ready got one

2069

01:29:37,189 --> 01:29:34,000

question sure

2070

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:37,199

what gift did you give

2071

01:29:40,870 --> 01:29:39,199

that made you the happiest to be able to

2072

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:40,880

give it to that person

2073

01:29:47,510 --> 01:29:44,400

ever in my life ever ever in your life

2074

01:29:49,830 --> 01:29:47,520

ever um i you know what i'm gonna say

2075

01:29:51,270 --> 01:29:49,840

this um

2076

01:29:53,030 --> 01:29:51,280

uh

2077

01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:53,040

my

2078

01:29:57,110 --> 01:29:55,120

daughter nicole

2079

01:29:58,470 --> 01:29:57,120

this is this is when she was really

2080

01:30:00,709 --> 01:29:58,480

young

2081

01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:00,719

all she wanted and you guys remember the

2082

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:03,440

rage right but all she wanted was a

2083

01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:05,280

talking elmo

2084

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:06,880

and she was like two

2085

01:30:12,790 --> 01:30:09,040

you know and this is you know what tv

2086

01:30:16,709 --> 01:30:12,800

was doing and i swear to you um

2087

01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:16,719

i i got the talking elmo and that year

2088

01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:18,639

talking elmos were going for like three

2089

01:30:23,830 --> 01:30:21,120

grand at toys r us right i mean they

2090

01:30:25,669 --> 01:30:23,840

were there nowhere to be found and and i

2091

01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:25,679

got the talking elmo

2092

01:30:28,229 --> 01:30:26,880

and

2093

01:30:29,590 --> 01:30:28,239

she

2094

01:30:32,070 --> 01:30:29,600

not only

2095

01:30:33,910 --> 01:30:32,080

loved it and it made her happy

2096

01:30:35,270 --> 01:30:33,920

but she didn't put that thing down for a

2097

01:30:37,030 --> 01:30:35,280

year

2098

01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:37,040

you know she did she never got tired of

2099

01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:39,360

it and and that talking elmo i know it

2100

01:30:42,390 --> 01:30:40,719

sounds crazy

2101

01:30:44,229 --> 01:30:42,400

you know and i've done other

2102

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:44,239

heartwarming things you know where i've

2103

01:30:48,390 --> 01:30:46,880

glowed and stuff but that talking elmo

2104

01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:48,400

that year

2105

01:30:54,229 --> 01:30:51,679

when santa came and she's two

2106

01:30:55,270 --> 01:30:54,239

and and santa brings her her talking

2107

01:30:57,830 --> 01:30:55,280

elmo

2108

01:30:58,870 --> 01:30:57,840

i'm telling you man it was uh that was a

2109

01:31:05,590 --> 01:30:58,880

good day

2110

01:31:08,550 --> 01:31:05,600

awesome merry christmas pat thank you so

2111

01:31:10,709 --> 01:31:08,560

much my friend i'll talk to you

2112

01:31:14,629 --> 01:31:10,719

bye later later it's time to fade to

2113

01:31:15,430 --> 01:31:14,639

black pat breezes the elf coming in strong

2114

01:31:18,550 --> 01:31:15,440

so

2115

01:31:21,030 --> 01:31:18,560

merry christmas to pat he finally

2116

01:31:24,149 --> 01:31:21,040

finally i i i had to give it up had to

2117

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:24,159

give it up the kebab recipe

2118

01:31:28,830 --> 01:31:25,840

this is fade to black i'm nervous jimmy

2119

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,840

church this is our

2120

01:31:32,629 --> 01:31:30,639

annual

2121

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,639

fader christmas special

2122

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:34,320

more of your phone calls are next stay

2123

01:31:37,350 --> 01:31:36,000

right there

2124

01:31:39,740 --> 01:31:37,360

and i'll be right back with another

2125

01:31:50,310 --> 01:31:39,750

special guest stay with me

2126
01:31:58,310 --> 01:31:53,510
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2127
01:32:01,990 --> 01:32:00,390
you're listening to jimmy church and

2128
01:32:06,970 --> 01:32:02,000
fade to black

2129
01:32:06,980 --> 01:32:18,709
[Applause]

2130
01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:21,030
this is jimmy church and i personally

2131
01:32:26,629 --> 01:32:24,080
invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2132
01:32:29,750 --> 01:32:26,639
expo this february 4th through the 7th

2133
01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:29,760
live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2134
01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:31,920
california this year we have the most

2135
01:32:37,910 --> 01:32:34,560
exciting speakers including whitley

2136
01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:37,920
strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

2137
01:32:44,070 --> 01:32:41,120
inca and bashar william henry caroline

2138
01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:44,080

corey susan slaughter daniel brinkley

2139

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:46,960

j.j and desiree hurtok sarah bressman

2140

01:32:52,070 --> 01:32:49,920

cosme george nori gayle thackray and

2141

01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:52,080

many many more i will be hosting all

2142

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,400

weekend long including the keynote

2143

01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:56,719

ancient secrets panel on friday night

2144

01:33:00,709 --> 01:32:58,800

five vendor and exhibit halls three

2145

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:00,719

floors of speakers panels and

2146

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:03,360

celebration this is the biggest event of

2147

01:33:07,709 --> 01:33:05,440

the year and early bird passes are

2148

01:33:09,830 --> 01:33:07,719

available now just go to

2149

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:09,840

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2150

01:33:14,709 --> 01:33:11,760

speakers and information that's

2151

01:33:16,790 --> 01:33:14,719

consciouslifeexpo.com

2152

01:33:19,430 --> 01:33:16,800

do you want to be an official fate or

2153

01:33:21,750 --> 01:33:19,440

not of course you do this is jimmy

2154

01:33:22,950 --> 01:33:21,760

church of fade to black just go to our

2155

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:22,960

membership section at

2156

01:33:27,430 --> 01:33:25,440

jimmychurchradio.com

2157

01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:27,440

vader knots when you think about the

2158

01:33:31,189 --> 01:33:29,280

future of our country and where we're

2159

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:31,199

headed do you wonder about the food

2160

01:33:36,390 --> 01:33:34,239

supply i do disruptions in the food

2161

01:33:39,189 --> 01:33:36,400

supply chain could be disastrous and

2162

01:33:41,189 --> 01:33:39,199

they usually occur with little warning

2163

01:33:44,229 --> 01:33:41,199

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2164

01:33:47,189 --> 01:33:44,239

today is to stockpile emergency food

2165

01:33:49,990 --> 01:33:47,199

water and other essentials i personally

2166

01:33:52,310 --> 01:33:50,000

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2167

01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:52,320

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2168

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:54,880

company serving millions of customers

2169

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:57,360

for more than a decade in fact they're

2170

01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:00,000

the only source my family trusts for our

2171

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:03,120

preparedness plan you should too right

2172

01:34:08,950 --> 01:34:06,480

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2173

01:34:12,070 --> 01:34:08,960

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2174

01:34:15,030 --> 01:34:12,080

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2175

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:15,040

doesn't it especially now so go to

2176

01:34:19,550 --> 01:34:18,000

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2177

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:19,560

that's

2178

01:34:22,629 --> 01:34:21,760

preparedwithjimmy.com there's no time to

2179

01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:22,639

lose

2180

01:34:28,229 --> 01:34:25,199

do it now

2181

01:34:30,470 --> 01:34:28,239

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2182

01:34:33,590 --> 01:34:30,480

talkstreamlive.com

2183

01:34:35,830 --> 01:34:33,600

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2184

01:34:37,750 --> 01:34:35,840

the best streaming talk shows find your

2185

01:34:40,629 --> 01:34:37,760

favorite talkers and discover some new

2186

01:34:42,709 --> 01:34:40,639

ones it's free readily available online

2187

01:34:44,790 --> 01:34:42,719

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2188

01:34:47,350 --> 01:34:44,800

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2189

01:34:49,149 --> 01:34:47,360

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2190

01:34:51,270 --> 01:34:49,159

easier just go to

2191

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:51,280

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2192

01:34:56,470 --> 01:34:53,520

the free apps from google play or the

2193

01:34:59,669 --> 01:34:56,480

itunes app store

2194

01:35:01,560 --> 01:34:59,679

you listen to us and we listen to you

2195

01:35:04,629 --> 01:35:01,570

and so does the cia

2196

01:35:09,669 --> 01:35:04,639

[Music]

2197

01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:11,750

you are listening to fate to black with

2198

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:19,030

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2199

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,000

jimmy church this is revolution the

2200

01:35:28,070 --> 01:35:24,800

revolution will not be televised the

2201
01:35:32,710 --> 01:35:28,080
revolution is on radio

2202
01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:47,750
[Music]

2203
01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:01,880
so

2204
01:36:14,310 --> 01:36:12,310
welcome back paid to black i'm your host

2205
01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:14,320
jimmy church

2206
01:36:19,350 --> 01:36:17,360
tonight is our annual fader christmas

2207
01:36:21,350 --> 01:36:19,360
special taking your phone calls have you

2208
01:36:23,350 --> 01:36:21,360
been naughty or nice

2209
01:36:25,109 --> 01:36:23,360
that's the question

2210
01:36:26,629 --> 01:36:25,119
what's santa gonna bring you this year

2211
01:36:28,870 --> 01:36:26,639
we'll get back to the phone calls in a

2212
01:36:30,310 --> 01:36:28,880
second but i've got lots of very special

2213
01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:30,320

guests tonight

2214

01:36:33,350 --> 01:36:32,639

and uh i just gotta say it i'm gonna say

2215

01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:33,360

it

2216

01:36:37,430 --> 01:36:34,960

nice and loud

2217

01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:37,440

merry christmas whitley strieber how you

2218

01:36:44,149 --> 01:36:41,910

merry christmas

2219

01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:44,159

jimmy i'm doing great huh

2220

01:36:48,870 --> 01:36:47,199

can you hear me uh you're you're you're

2221

01:36:51,270 --> 01:36:48,880

skipping out just a little bit and i

2222

01:36:54,629 --> 01:36:51,280

know that you're in the middle of uh

2223

01:36:57,109 --> 01:36:54,639

another uh you're in a meeting but uh so

2224

01:36:59,109 --> 01:36:57,119

we're doing this a little bit

2225

01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:59,119

okay whitley we're live on the air

2226

01:37:02,470 --> 01:37:01,280

though

2227

01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:02,480

at least

2228

01:37:07,830 --> 01:37:05,760

willie's getting his microphone set up

2229

01:37:09,750 --> 01:37:07,840

hey whitley i get to watch this this is

2230

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:09,760

uh pretty funny jimmy can you hear me

2231

01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:11,679

yes now we got you merry christmas

2232

01:37:17,030 --> 01:37:12,639

whitley

2233

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:17,040

yes

2234

01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:23,199

we can hear you merry christmas

2235

01:37:32,070 --> 01:37:29,910

oh man

2236

01:37:33,830 --> 01:37:32,080

uh this is great i'm sorry

2237

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:33,840

i'm having a lot of electronic problems

2238

01:37:39,350 --> 01:37:36,800

around here and not just tonight

2239

01:37:41,990 --> 01:37:39,360

it's okay it's okay whitley here i know

2240

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:42,000

this place okay hold on

2241

01:37:55,750 --> 01:37:42,960

just

2242

01:37:57,280 --> 01:37:55,760

christmas folks yeah there you go i said

2243

01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:57,290

just say merry christmas

2244

01:38:03,910 --> 01:38:00,239

[Laughter]

2245

01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:03,920

oh whitley uh we love you man and uh i

2246

01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:06,239

know i've met christmas yeah thank you

2247

01:38:08,709 --> 01:38:07,040

sir

2248

01:38:10,470 --> 01:38:08,719

and uh i know you're in the middle of a

2249

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:10,480

meeting whitley i just wanted to bring

2250

01:38:15,590 --> 01:38:12,560

in uh whitley to say merry christmas to

2251

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,600

everybody and uh he's got some other

2252

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:17,280

stuff that he's doing right now and i

2253

01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:19,199

interrupted all of that

2254

01:38:26,550 --> 01:38:21,520

but uh whitley i hope that you have a

2255

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:28,470

i hope so too jimmy can you i hope

2256

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:30,800

someone heard me yes everybody can hear

2257

01:38:35,109 --> 01:38:32,880

you

2258

01:38:37,830 --> 01:38:35,119

oh i'm glad that because i'm having so

2259

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:37,840

much trouble i can't hear you yeah but

2260

01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:40,000

you're just fine whitley you're just

2261

01:38:44,229 --> 01:38:41,840

fine and

2262

01:38:45,990 --> 01:38:44,239

uh

2263

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:46,000

looking forward to a great christmas and

2264

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:48,320

i hope you are too and thank you so much

2265

01:38:52,550 --> 01:38:50,560

whitley and you know it's so important

2266

01:38:53,350 --> 01:38:52,560

uh that when we get to this time of the

2267

01:38:57,510 --> 01:38:53,360

year

2268

01:38:59,750 --> 01:38:57,520

which is 2022

2269

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:59,760

and today's the summer solstice which

2270

01:39:03,910 --> 01:39:02,000

means tomorrow the days are longer we're

2271

01:39:06,550 --> 01:39:03,920

getting out of the darkness

2272

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:06,560

and uh and then we just head into uh the

2273

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:09,119

rest of the holidays so from the fade or

2274

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:11,280

not and all of us to you whitley merry

2275

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:13,679

christmas my friend

2276

01:39:17,350 --> 01:39:15,760

and merry christmas to everybody

2277

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:17,360

thank you

2278

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:21,360

you soon my friend

2279

01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:23,760

see you soon thank you so much

2280

01:39:28,030 --> 01:39:26,880

whitley strieber whitley go back to work

2281

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:28,040

go back to work

2282

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:29,440

[Laughter]

2283

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:30,880

we'll talk to you soon whitley thank you

2284

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:33,040

man

2285

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:35,760

whitley is uh

2286

01:39:41,430 --> 01:39:38,159

uh in the middle of

2287

01:39:43,750 --> 01:39:41,440

uh a conference and uh so he's doing

2288

01:39:44,709 --> 01:39:43,760

that and and stuff is falling off of my

2289

01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:44,719

desk

2290

01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:47,679

it's been happening all night

2291

01:39:53,350 --> 01:39:50,000

and uh very strange you are watching me

2292

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:53,360

pick it up so uh let's do this

2293

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:55,360

and i'm gonna put this next caller on

2294

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:57,920

hold and then we are going to get right

2295

01:40:01,990 --> 01:39:58,880

to

2296

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:02,000

the phone calls let's see

2297

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:04,560

who is up next

2298

01:40:10,709 --> 01:40:07,199

hi you're live on fade to black

2299

01:40:16,470 --> 01:40:13,669

hey jimmy yes

2300

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:16,480

hey how are you man i'm doing good who's

2301

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:17,920

this

2302

01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:25,350

yeah

2303

01:40:29,430 --> 01:40:27,760

wait wait wait wait wait wait you're

2304

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:29,440

talking about

2305

01:40:32,149 --> 01:40:31,040

the fill

2306

01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:32,159

from

2307

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:39,920

podcast um

2308

01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:42,320

you got a podcast contest and you picked

2309

01:40:47,189 --> 01:40:44,880

three winners and i was one of them oh

2310

01:40:49,510 --> 01:40:47,199

okay okay okay well

2311

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:49,520

it's good to hear your voice again

2312

01:40:54,310 --> 01:40:52,560

i thought uh

2313

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:54,320

i thought this was somebody from my

2314

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:58,080

distant past which uh but you're cooler

2315

01:41:02,709 --> 01:41:00,320

than who i was thinking of

2316

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:02,719

so how you doing phil how's that studio

2317

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:04,800

that we sent you

2318

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:07,760

oh it's awesome man and

2319

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:10,480

i have to tell you what after that

2320

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:13,600

after that happened i i went on a uh

2321

01:41:19,030 --> 01:41:16,080

incredible writing spree

2322

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:19,040

um put together two musical albums and i

2323

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:21,280

have to confess i i only did a couple

2324

01:41:25,590 --> 01:41:23,280

podcasts and i didn't

2325

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:25,600

um i didn't get into a flow with that

2326

01:41:30,790 --> 01:41:28,800

but i'm i'm a rock musician and

2327

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:30,800

i've just i've been on fire for like two

2328

01:41:34,550 --> 01:41:32,800

years straight

2329

01:41:36,310 --> 01:41:34,560

and um

2330

01:41:37,229 --> 01:41:36,320

and i really i really that was just a

2331

01:41:39,109 --> 01:41:37,239

real

2332

01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:39,119

inspirational

2333

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:41,040

thing that happened

2334

01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:42,800

and i really appreciate i'm very

2335

01:41:47,910 --> 01:41:45,280

grateful for that

2336

01:41:50,629 --> 01:41:47,920

yeah well and and hopefully that the the

2337

01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:50,639

studio well it inspired you but it's

2338

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:57,510

exactly exactly and i have been doing it

2339

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:00,239

for a lot of different things and

2340

01:42:06,629 --> 01:42:03,840

combining it with my existing uh setup

2341

01:42:10,950 --> 01:42:06,639

my my bigger monitors

2342

01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:12,950

so and i have to say those tascam

2343

01:42:17,350 --> 01:42:15,840

headphones they're my favorite now and

2344

01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:17,360

you think oh you'd need you know you'd

2345

01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:19,360

want you'd prefer a more expensive pair

2346

01:42:23,430 --> 01:42:20,639

but

2347

01:42:25,270 --> 01:42:23,440

i love the lightweight feeling and and

2348

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:25,280

the tone is great in them so those are

2349

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:27,600

my go-to headphones now for sure yeah

2350

01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:29,520

they're my go-to too i have all the

2351

01:42:34,629 --> 01:42:32,960

expense i have akg sennheiser sony md

2352

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:34,639

7506s

2353

01:42:40,470 --> 01:42:38,159

you know uh akg 246s you know i got all

2354

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:40,480

the industry standard stuff

2355

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:43,119

i love the tascam headphones

2356

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:47,440

and and i have i can use whatever i want

2357

01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:49,199

okay all right i think everybody

2358

01:42:53,350 --> 01:42:51,600

understands that right i can use

2359

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:53,360

whatever i want

2360

01:43:00,310 --> 01:42:57,040

and i love these headphones

2361

01:43:01,910 --> 01:43:00,320

and uh and tascam knows that and and i

2362

01:43:05,510 --> 01:43:01,920

love these headphones these are great

2363

01:43:09,189 --> 01:43:05,520

these um these are

2364

01:43:11,189 --> 01:43:09,199

these are the th-07s um i also like the

2365

01:43:14,629 --> 01:43:11,199

those sixes

2366

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,639

and uh but uh i've been uh i switched

2367

01:43:19,270 --> 01:43:17,040

between the two they have a different

2368

01:43:22,310 --> 01:43:19,280

they have a different sound but i like

2369

01:43:25,270 --> 01:43:22,320

the 07s um

2370

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:25,280

uh i i've been using these more but i i

2371

01:43:30,390 --> 01:43:27,360

switch back and forth i have the the old

2372

01:43:33,669 --> 01:43:30,400

sixers right down there and uh

2373

01:43:35,350 --> 01:43:33,679

and all of the uh expensive stuff uh uh

2374

01:43:36,790 --> 01:43:35,360

they've been moved to a shelf in the

2375

01:43:39,830 --> 01:43:36,800

garage

2376

01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:39,840

so yeah yeah yeah there you go

2377

01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:42,480

yeah right on man and uh it's great to

2378

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:44,800

hear your voice and

2379

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:47,760

um and i know that uh

2380

01:43:49,990 --> 01:43:48,639

uh

2381

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:50,000

having gear

2382

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:51,920

and you know what we sent you you know

2383

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:53,840

that was a complete studio

2384

01:43:56,149 --> 01:43:55,199

you're good to go everything that we

2385

01:43:59,830 --> 01:43:56,159

sent you

2386

01:44:01,270 --> 01:43:59,840

and uh but that stuff is it inspires

2387

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:01,280

creativity

2388

01:44:07,590 --> 01:44:04,560

and however that comes and i am really

2389

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:07,600

glad that uh it inspired you to get back

2390

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:09,280

into music and

2391

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:12,480

and uh practice and write and and do all

2392

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:14,880

of that stuff so send me your music man

2393

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:18,480

let me hear it do you play keyboards

2394

01:44:23,750 --> 01:44:22,000

i do yeah i i switched between keyboards

2395

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:23,760

uh guitar and

2396

01:44:27,270 --> 01:44:25,600

just picked up bass guitar a couple

2397

01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:27,280

years ago

2398

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:29,440

and just while getting my hand on hands

2399

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:31,119

on the bass now there's something about

2400

01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:32,840

the bass and

2401

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:34,560

um

2402

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:36,000

uh

2403

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:36,800

so

2404

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:40,080

i'm i'm a multi-instrumentalist that way

2405

01:44:43,590 --> 01:44:41,760

but um i'm definitely ready to start

2406

01:44:47,830 --> 01:44:43,600

playing with other people it's been two

2407

01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:47,840

years of just solo recording

2408

01:44:52,390 --> 01:44:50,320

uh it's i put out a couple albums on on

2409

01:44:54,149 --> 01:44:52,400

spotify and itunes so i'll send you the

2410

01:44:56,870 --> 01:44:54,159

links to those yeah i would love to hear

2411

01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:56,880

it did you hear uh

2412

01:45:01,350 --> 01:44:59,199

the show that we just did with rudy

2413

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:01,360

sarzo

2414

01:45:07,270 --> 01:45:04,560

that was what i was going to talk about

2415

01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:07,280

with you because i was so inspired by

2416

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:09,600

rooney and

2417

01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:11,280

a lot there were so many things i

2418

01:45:18,470 --> 01:45:14,400

connected with and one of those was the

2419

01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:18,480

432 hertz equals a tuning

2420

01:45:22,709 --> 01:45:20,560

which i've been trying to turn other

2421

01:45:25,350 --> 01:45:22,719

musicians onto

2422

01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:25,360

but i get kind of people aren't really

2423

01:45:29,669 --> 01:45:27,440

hip to it they are they're it's it's

2424

01:45:32,229 --> 01:45:29,679

kind of brushed aside

2425

01:45:33,750 --> 01:45:32,239

but i've been tuning with to that for

2426

01:45:35,350 --> 01:45:33,760

three years now

2427

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:35,360

and i

2428

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:38,400

feel a total difference like i feel

2429

01:45:43,109 --> 01:45:40,320

i can play longer

2430

01:45:46,470 --> 01:45:43,119

i feel more inspired

2431

01:45:48,310 --> 01:45:46,480

and i really think there's something to

2432

01:45:51,189 --> 01:45:48,320

people saying that it's a cosmic

2433

01:45:53,750 --> 01:45:51,199

vibration and that it's it's a harmonic

2434

01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:53,760

of of the cosmos

2435

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,600

and there there's there's there should

2436

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,440

be many you know it's there's so many

2437

01:46:02,149 --> 01:45:59,520

possibilities

2438

01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:02,159

but i would like to see a movement to

2439

01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:06,000

alter that standardization from 440

2440

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:08,239

to 432

2441

01:46:13,990 --> 01:46:10,719

but i have to be honest with you jimmy

2442

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:14,000

that that to me now is not a top

2443

01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:15,520

priority

2444

01:46:20,790 --> 01:46:17,119

when you consider all these other

2445

01:46:23,830 --> 01:46:20,800

systems our energy systems are financial

2446

01:46:26,070 --> 01:46:23,840

um i think as johnny enoch was talking

2447

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:26,080

about the other day

2448

01:46:30,470 --> 01:46:28,880

there are so many aspects of our earth

2449

01:46:32,950 --> 01:46:30,480

society

2450

01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:32,960

that need to transform

2451

01:46:34,950 --> 01:46:33,920

um

2452

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:34,960

uh

2453

01:46:44,629 --> 01:46:41,520

galactic community

2454

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:44,639

and um so i have to admit like for now

2455

01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:47,040

i'm shelving the 432 i'm not going to

2456

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:49,840

toot my horn around it too much

2457

01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:52,159

but rudy smart is always talking about

2458

01:46:57,350 --> 01:46:55,360

it oh my god i plugged in my guitar

2459

01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:57,360

and i was listening to some aussie and

2460

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:00,719

just jamming out and it was like damn it

2461

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:03,199

it really meant a lot to me

2462

01:47:07,430 --> 01:47:05,199

to have a professional and a famous

2463

01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:07,440

musician bring it up

2464

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:11,920

yeah and uh again inspirational and and

2465

01:47:18,229 --> 01:47:15,760

rudy uh who um i've known

2466

01:47:20,310 --> 01:47:18,239

for such a long time i mean a long time

2467

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:20,320

we've gone through phases of life

2468

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:22,960

together right okay so

2469

01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:24,400

um

2470

01:47:29,189 --> 01:47:26,000

that being said

2471

01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:29,199

i i learned so much from just being

2472

01:47:35,430 --> 01:47:32,400

around him how to carry yourself

2473

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:35,440

um and and and how to be

2474

01:47:39,910 --> 01:47:38,480

uh not only kind to others but kind to

2475

01:47:43,750 --> 01:47:39,920

yourself too

2476

01:47:46,390 --> 01:47:43,760

and and how he looks at life and yeah

2477

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:46,400

okay it it there is the music side of

2478

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:48,719

things and yes there's things he knows

2479

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:50,639

as a musician and yeah okay there's all

2480

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:54,000

of that but when you go to the top and

2481

01:47:59,189 --> 01:47:56,639

stay there like he has that's a hard

2482

01:48:02,070 --> 01:47:59,199

thing to do for 50 60 years

2483

01:48:05,669 --> 01:48:02,080

and and he has managed to pull that off

2484

01:48:07,830 --> 01:48:05,679

well special people get to enjoy that

2485

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:07,840

you you have to give back

2486

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:09,360

more than you take

2487

01:48:13,750 --> 01:48:11,199

and and that's what i learned from rudy

2488

01:48:15,830 --> 01:48:13,760

right and and i'm being very very

2489

01:48:18,870 --> 01:48:15,840

serious uh okay now i'll share a

2490

01:48:20,870 --> 01:48:18,880

christmas story uh with rudy

2491

01:48:22,629 --> 01:48:20,880

uh so my daughter

2492

01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:22,639

my daughter nicole

2493

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:26,400

um is at this time she's like three

2494

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:27,920

three years old

2495

01:48:33,030 --> 01:48:30,719

and uh we go over to it's christmas day

2496

01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:33,040

and we go over to rudy's house for

2497

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:36,159

christmas dinner and you know he lived a

2498

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:38,639

block from me uh you know so we go over

2499

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:39,840

to rudy's house

2500

01:48:43,350 --> 01:48:41,920

and and we exchange gifts and we're

2501
01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:43,360
doing the thing and we have a great

2502
01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:44,480
dinner

2503
01:48:50,470 --> 01:48:47,760
and uh or d uh brunch or whatever we did

2504
01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:50,480
and so we go and then uh nicole and i go

2505
01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:51,440
back home

2506
01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:53,280
we go in the house

2507
01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:55,760
and uh i turn on the tv

2508
01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:57,760
and i'm doing whatever

2509
01:49:02,709 --> 01:49:00,400
and and i go in the living room and

2510
01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:02,719
nicole's sitting on the floor in front

2511
01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:04,560
of the tv fixated

2512
01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:07,600
and i look and it's

2513
01:49:13,030 --> 01:49:11,040

behind the music quiet riot is on tv

2514

01:49:16,149 --> 01:49:13,040

and there's rudy

2515

01:49:18,629 --> 01:49:16,159

and she's three she's three

2516

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:18,639

now she just came

2517

01:49:24,390 --> 01:49:20,880

from his house

2518

01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:24,400

and she knows uncle rudy right they're

2519

01:49:29,109 --> 01:49:25,760

friends

2520

01:49:31,030 --> 01:49:29,119

but she doesn't know this right

2521

01:49:33,589 --> 01:49:31,040

and she's sitting in front of the tv

2522

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:33,599

total accident and and she turns around

2523

01:49:38,470 --> 01:49:35,199

and looks at me

2524

01:49:42,090 --> 01:49:38,480

and then she looks back and she goes

2525

01:49:43,510 --> 01:49:42,100

how is rudy inside of the tv set

2526

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:43,520

[Applause]

2527

01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:46,400

how cool how cool is that i mean that

2528

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:48,719

that's for real that's not like watching

2529

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:51,280

gilligan's island wondering how gilligan

2530

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:53,040

is inside of the tv

2531

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:55,199

she was just at his house

2532

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:58,159

having dinner

2533

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,440

and she's three and watching her face

2534

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:03,440

and uh and i just let her try to figure

2535

01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:05,520

that out on her own i didn't explain

2536

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:06,639

anything

2537

01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:08,719

but uh watching her turn around and look

2538

01:50:13,350 --> 01:50:11,280

at me and then turn back to the tv

2539

01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:13,360

what was going through her head at that

2540

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:16,400

moment i have no idea so there you go

2541

01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:19,119

hey phil happy holidays man and thank

2542

01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:21,040

you for checking in with us you've got

2543

01:50:25,990 --> 01:50:23,199

my email send me the links let me check

2544

01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:26,000

out the albums and uh anything you need

2545

01:50:30,709 --> 01:50:28,159

i'm here for you

2546

01:50:32,310 --> 01:50:30,719

thank you so much jimmy and uh yeah

2547

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:32,320

thank you for everything you do man

2548

01:50:37,750 --> 01:50:35,040

there's all of the guests and

2549

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:37,760

the amazing conversations

2550

01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:40,880

it means a lot to me um and so thank you

2551

01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:43,360

so much and uh we'll be in touch happy

2552

01:50:48,550 --> 01:50:46,320

holidays man merry christmas

2553

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:48,560

merry christmas thank you so much that's

2554

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:50,639

a great phone call phil thank you

2555

01:50:54,149 --> 01:50:53,119

and uh yeah phil won

2556

01:51:03,750 --> 01:50:54,159

uh

2557

01:51:05,350 --> 01:51:03,760

very cool to to hear from phil

2558

01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:05,360

and uh

2559

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,920

yeah yeah that's that was a good phone

2560

01:51:10,870 --> 01:51:09,520

call right there all right let's go back

2561

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:10,880

to your phones hi you're live on fade to

2562

01:51:21,589 --> 01:51:16,629

you're live

2563

01:51:23,830 --> 01:51:21,599

i can hear you breathing

2564

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:23,840

three

2565

01:51:28,470 --> 01:51:25,040

two

2566

01:51:29,910 --> 01:51:28,480

i got the whole button right here

2567

01:51:32,149 --> 01:51:29,920

uh

2568

01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:32,159

i gotta do it okay that's it that's it

2569

01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:34,480

you only get one crack you only get one

2570

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:36,400

crack at it

2571

01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:38,719

there you go all right let's see who's

2572

01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:40,480

up next how you're live on fade to black

2573

01:51:47,189 --> 01:51:43,280

merry christmas

2574

01:51:49,910 --> 01:51:47,199

who's this

2575

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:49,920

this is dave and clint and lori from

2576

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:52,320

georgia lakeland georgia i got to write

2577

01:52:00,229 --> 01:51:56,000

all that down okay hold on dave

2578

01:52:02,709 --> 01:52:00,239

dave clinton and laurie laurie from

2579

01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:02,719

georgia merry christmas man how you guys

2580

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:04,080

doing

2581

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:10,639

maxwell on friday merry christmas hi

2582

01:52:14,950 --> 01:52:12,800

lori and um

2583

01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:14,960

short and sweet i hope santa claus

2584

01:52:19,589 --> 01:52:18,320

brings me that uh dookie drive pedal

2585

01:52:22,310 --> 01:52:19,599

green day

2586

01:52:24,470 --> 01:52:22,320

yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah hey

2587

01:52:27,030 --> 01:52:24,480

you know brother hey wait a minute wait

2588

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:27,040

a minute um let's stop right there for a

2589

01:52:31,030 --> 01:52:28,320

second

2590

01:52:32,950 --> 01:52:31,040

that first green day that first green

2591

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:32,960

day record

2592

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:34,960

every song

2593

01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:36,719

epic

2594

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:39,360

everyone no filler no filler on that

2595

01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:40,320

album

2596

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:42,320

no filler nope

2597

01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:47,350

that's it man they didn't phone anything

2598

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:48,800

in on that record

2599

01:52:51,910 --> 01:52:50,880

um later

2600

01:52:55,589 --> 01:52:51,920

later

2601
01:52:57,990 --> 01:52:55,599
you know i appreciate uh uh everything

2602
01:52:59,270 --> 01:52:58,000
that they've ever put out but that first

2603
01:53:02,470 --> 01:52:59,280
record

2604
01:53:04,229 --> 01:53:02,480
oh man yeah

2605
01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:04,239
i still listen to it i still listen to

2606
01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:05,760
it all the time man i'll pop that thing

2607
01:53:08,070 --> 01:53:07,040
on and just go

2608
01:53:17,669 --> 01:53:08,080
here

2609
01:53:21,189 --> 01:53:19,510
we talked about this one day before

2610
01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:21,199
talking about this uh

2611
01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,159
long time ago well um they took his amps

2612
01:53:29,669 --> 01:53:26,480
the same ones he played woodstock 94 on

2613
01:53:32,070 --> 01:53:29,679

that recorded dookie and insomniac

2614

01:53:33,750 --> 01:53:32,080

the circus tree uh whatever the company

2615

01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:33,760

is i think he's done that

2616

01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:36,560

um i forget the company but uh they the

2617

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:38,639

circuitry is in that pedal that dookie

2618

01:53:43,750 --> 01:53:41,199

drive pedal so you can you can have

2619

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:43,760

billy joe armstrong yeah dukey and

2620

01:53:46,550 --> 01:53:45,199

insomniac

2621

01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:46,560

uh

2622

01:53:53,510 --> 01:53:52,239

the the best part about that pedal

2623

01:53:54,629 --> 01:53:53,520

though

2624

01:53:57,189 --> 01:53:54,639

is uh

2625

01:53:58,709 --> 01:53:57,199

the paint job

2626

01:54:00,790 --> 01:53:58,719

yeah brother

2627

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,800

and now they got a third generation on

2628

01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:02,560

it and it's harder to find the the the

2629

01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:04,800

album cover one yeah

2630

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:07,199

well that's the one i'm talking about

2631

01:54:11,510 --> 01:54:09,199

okay

2632

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:11,520

which one do you have

2633

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:13,280

i don't have it yet santa claus is going

2634

01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:15,440

to bring me that oh

2635

01:54:18,950 --> 01:54:17,440

that's what i'm wishing for that's what

2636

01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:18,960

i'm calling fade to black put out in the

2637

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:20,880

universe okay let's put it out there

2638

01:54:25,189 --> 01:54:22,400

you're getting the one with the with the

2639

01:54:26,310 --> 01:54:25,199

clouds right the clouds and the blue sky

2640

01:54:32,870 --> 01:54:26,320

yeah yeah

2641

01:54:34,870 --> 01:54:32,880

what's up 94 oh my god yeah right

2642

01:54:38,870 --> 01:54:34,880

i mean i watched it live

2643

01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:38,880

the thing is um i uh

2644

01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:40,320

um

2645

01:54:46,229 --> 01:54:41,520

i

2646

01:54:52,709 --> 01:54:46,239

when you

2647

01:54:54,310 --> 01:54:52,719

with one foot on the monitor

2648

01:54:57,189 --> 01:54:54,320

you're rock and roll

2649

01:54:59,430 --> 01:54:57,199

and and and and the image

2650

01:55:00,950 --> 01:54:59,440

you know what i'm talking about right

2651
01:55:02,870 --> 01:55:00,960
all the way

2652
01:55:05,990 --> 01:55:02,880
and watching

2653
01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:07,669
the way that um

2654
01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:09,920
how do i say i i i want to say this

2655
01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:12,239
politely i want to say this with the

2656
01:55:15,430 --> 01:55:14,080
utmost respect

2657
01:55:16,709 --> 01:55:15,440
but uh

2658
01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:16,719
dirt

2659
01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:20,000
is what rock and roll needs to be

2660
01:55:24,950 --> 01:55:22,000
he's got the image

2661
01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:24,960
he's got he's got the chops he's got the

2662
01:55:30,870 --> 01:55:28,400
attitude and that base is slung down and

2663
01:55:33,430 --> 01:55:30,880

he and he when he's you know he's doing

2664

01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:33,440

his thing and he and he

2665

01:55:38,550 --> 01:55:36,400

and rocks one foot on the monitor

2666

01:55:43,109 --> 01:55:38,560

like nobody's business and you know what

2667

01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:46,070

i need that i need that and and also uh

2668

01:55:50,310 --> 01:55:48,080

trey's an amazing drummer

2669

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:50,320

and though oh man

2670

01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:52,000

yeah yeah yeah

2671

01:55:56,790 --> 01:55:54,800

and so the three of them uh creating

2672

01:55:59,510 --> 01:55:56,800

that huge sound

2673

01:56:02,470 --> 01:55:59,520

and it was just man right their own

2674

01:56:04,870 --> 01:56:02,480

sound their own image everything yeah a

2675

01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:04,880

whole wave i wanted to be billy joe as a

2676

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:07,040

kid i've never seen woodstock 94 and

2677

01:56:11,910 --> 01:56:09,520

being like oh my gosh when i come around

2678

01:56:13,430 --> 01:56:11,920

video came out yes yeah yeah yeah yeah

2679

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:13,440

okay so

2680

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,320

okay can i can i confess something

2681

01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:18,560

so i'm listening i don't know anything

2682

01:56:23,109 --> 01:56:20,719

about green day right i buy the album

2683

01:56:26,830 --> 01:56:23,119

i'm into the songs and i'm just it won't

2684

01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:26,840

leave my cd player and i'm cranking it

2685

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:29,599

i thought

2686

01:56:38,149 --> 01:56:34,800

he sees

2687

01:56:40,470 --> 01:56:38,159

he sings i mean now i know it's not true

2688

01:56:42,709 --> 01:56:40,480

and now i've got it all wrong

2689

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:42,719

but he's saying with like a british

2690

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:43,920

accent

2691

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:45,920

on certain words

2692

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:47,440

right and i'm like they're from

2693

01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:52,870

no way

2694

01:56:57,189 --> 01:56:54,960

and and

2695

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:57,199

that impressed me more

2696

01:57:01,830 --> 01:56:59,920

i mean if you listen to come around or

2697

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:01,840

or anything off dookie

2698

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:04,159

he's got certain words where he does

2699

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:07,360

this rock and roll sex pistols punk

2700

01:57:12,790 --> 01:57:08,639

thing on it

2701
01:57:17,350 --> 01:57:15,669
like duct taping dynamite to your spine

2702
01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:17,360
and telling everyone in the building to

2703
01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:19,280
kiss their ass i mean kiss themselves

2704
01:57:24,790 --> 01:57:22,239
goodbye i mean right right

2705
01:57:27,589 --> 01:57:24,800
off on that record it does whoa it does

2706
01:57:29,109 --> 01:57:27,599
it does it does and uh the lyrics are

2707
01:57:30,870 --> 01:57:29,119
very intricate

2708
01:57:32,629 --> 01:57:30,880
my brother and i we got to see them in

2709
01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:32,639
the year 2000 at the warped tour they

2710
01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:34,639
played the workforce before warring came

2711
01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:36,880
out so we saw it as a three-piece band

2712
01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:37,679
jim

2713
01:57:43,109 --> 01:57:39,440

and uh i remember

2714

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:43,119

my my godfather he uh the backstage

2715

01:57:46,550 --> 01:57:44,639

little wristbands back then they would

2716

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:46,560

just tear off the end part to throw in

2717

01:57:51,030 --> 01:57:48,800

the ground reach the medic tent and tape

2718

01:57:53,030 --> 01:57:51,040

them up and i walked right in the back

2719

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:53,040

yeah you get my research to send you a

2720

01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:55,040

tweet of it where my brother we walk in

2721

01:57:59,830 --> 01:57:56,960

the backstage and there's billy joe

2722

01:58:02,310 --> 01:57:59,840

armstrong in this like what i mean six

2723

01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:02,320

years after yeah yeah yeah there he is

2724

01:58:05,830 --> 01:58:04,239

and i think my brother do like this swan

2725

01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:05,840

dive like quit with a little click

2726

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:07,760

camera right now he got his pictures i

2727

01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:09,520

would love that dave you sent that out

2728

01:58:13,830 --> 01:58:11,679

on twitter yeah i played it on the

2729

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:13,840

sandbox looking at him the corner of my

2730

01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:15,440

face there's billy joe just walk into

2731

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:16,880

the stadium

2732

01:58:21,589 --> 01:58:19,040

and i patted him on the back and i

2733

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:21,599

remember being like dave dude dude i've

2734

01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:22,400

like

2735

01:58:31,589 --> 01:58:29,280

wash my hand again yeah

2736

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:31,599

hey hey you guys can you post the

2737

01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:33,360

pictures on twitter i would love to see

2738

01:58:37,589 --> 01:58:35,760

him yes sir yeah absolutely not dave the

2739

01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:37,599

post though descendants right here

2740

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,280

sandbox

2741

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:41,280

after we hang up yeah yeah yeah i've got

2742

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:43,040

the sandbox right in front of me you

2743

01:58:47,189 --> 01:58:45,760

guys got to post that hashtag at f2b

2744

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:47,199

um yeah

2745

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:50,000

i mean they were uh

2746

01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:50,880

players

2747

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:53,119

what's that i apologize i'm really

2748

01:58:56,870 --> 01:58:54,960

excited because us being a bass player i

2749

01:58:58,550 --> 01:58:56,880

called in about you know mark office

2750

01:59:01,030 --> 01:58:58,560

which we put out in the universe you

2751
01:59:02,950 --> 01:59:01,040
know he's doing very well now a little

2752
01:59:05,589 --> 01:59:02,960
inside joke tom de long is your boy

2753
01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:05,599
because they are boys you know you're

2754
01:59:09,669 --> 01:59:07,360
you you're healing well and i just want

2755
01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:09,679
to say he's so he's so good and he's

2756
01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:11,760
doing very well i just want to put that

2757
01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:14,400
out because um hey hey jimmy i i had a

2758
01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:16,080
question man there there's something

2759
01:59:19,830 --> 01:59:17,760
that i've always wanted to bring this up

2760
01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:19,840
to you actually um

2761
01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:21,760
my brother did some research and i'm

2762
01:59:27,030 --> 01:59:23,840
sure a lot of fader knots and and people

2763
01:59:29,830 --> 01:59:27,040

know too um there's a doctor like say

2764

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:29,840

people have cancer they have uh blood

2765

01:59:35,270 --> 01:59:32,080

diseases or something like that doctor

2766

01:59:37,270 --> 01:59:35,280

banks bob dick but bet that both yeah

2767

01:59:39,750 --> 01:59:37,280

it's a blood pulser he invented the

2768

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:39,760

strobe light circuit for the in the army

2769

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:41,599

and they took his patent and there's a

2770

01:59:46,950 --> 01:59:44,880

video of him in the 90s and he's like a

2771

01:59:49,910 --> 01:59:46,960

something very old man with a head full

2772

01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:49,920

of black hair and uh he takes the strobe

2773

01:59:55,030 --> 01:59:51,440

light one of the old ones now back in

2774

01:59:56,550 --> 01:59:55,040

the day you put a speaker uh wire the

2775

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:56,560

two pieces you want to do it and put it

2776

02:00:00,470 --> 01:59:58,159

where the bold part is when you take a

2777

02:00:01,669 --> 02:00:00,480

subwoofer on the other end and it pops

2778

02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:01,679

like

2779

02:00:06,629 --> 02:00:05,119

well a company's um a company now has

2780

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:06,639

taken that and there's a bunch of

2781

02:00:10,870 --> 02:00:08,560

testimony yeah they made it into a

2782

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:10,880

machine now to where you can you can

2783

02:00:14,950 --> 02:00:12,960

pulsate your blood into a wristband or

2784

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:14,960

something like that right right like uh

2785

02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:17,360

with your wrist is uh and at three hours

2786

02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:18,719

all the blood goes through it so it

2787

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,920

elected electromagnetic electro right

2788

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:24,080

that's the word for it but if blood

2789

02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:25,920

pulses your blood and just destroys all

2790

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:27,760

blood-borne pathogens out there it's

2791

02:00:32,629 --> 02:00:30,159

wild and there's people out there people

2792

02:00:34,870 --> 02:00:32,639

out there you know all right somebody

2793

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:34,880

what somebody on twitter i gotta head to

2794

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,119

a break you guys uh somebody on twitter

2795

02:00:42,310 --> 02:00:39,520

will post that up but listen

2796

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:42,320

post up the green day picks and with

2797

02:00:46,790 --> 02:00:44,560

that you got it you got it man

2798

02:00:47,910 --> 02:00:46,800

immediately right after dave i know

2799

02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:47,920

whatever

2800

02:00:52,790 --> 02:00:50,000

merry christmas happy birthday jordan

2801

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:52,800

maxwell friday 81 years old

2802

02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:55,520

come on merry christmas you guys have a

2803

02:01:00,790 --> 02:00:56,880

great weekend

2804

02:01:03,669 --> 02:01:00,800

save the black yes sir and fade to black

2805

02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:03,679

everybody merry christmas

2806

02:01:09,189 --> 02:01:06,560

dave clinton laurie out there in georgia

2807

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:09,199

getting that dookie pedal for christmas

2808

02:01:12,790 --> 02:01:11,119

that's cool it's fade to black i'm real

2809

02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:12,800

jimmy church got another special guest

2810

02:01:18,310 --> 02:01:14,880

coming up after this short break stay

2811

02:01:22,149 --> 02:01:19,480

[Applause]

2812

02:01:23,510 --> 02:01:22,159

[Music]

2813

02:01:29,160 --> 02:01:23,520

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2814

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:30,709

[Music]

2815

02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:33,119

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2816

02:01:38,310 --> 02:01:36,560

powerhouse kumx db

2817

02:01:39,990 --> 02:01:38,320

the x

2818

02:01:42,550 --> 02:01:40,000

are you ready to read about true

2819

02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:42,560

paranormal events unex media publishes

2820

02:01:47,750 --> 02:01:45,360

nonfiction books about ufos ghosts and

2821

02:01:51,030 --> 02:01:47,760

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2822

02:01:53,270 --> 02:01:51,040

creatures and more just like kunx db

2823

02:01:56,189 --> 02:01:53,280

radio it's all about unexplained

2824

02:01:58,229 --> 02:01:56,199

phenomena visit

2825

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:58,239

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

2826
02:02:03,030 --> 02:02:00,400
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2827
02:02:05,589 --> 02:02:03,040
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2828
02:02:09,430 --> 02:02:05,599
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2829
02:02:13,350 --> 02:02:11,189
why is it we're not very good with our

2830
02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:13,360
health regiment until it's too late we

2831
02:02:16,950 --> 02:02:15,119
don't put oil in the car until the

2832
02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:16,960
engine blows up when the body's out of

2833
02:02:21,990 --> 02:02:19,760
balance your health is not so good give

2834
02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:22,000
your body some love log on to get the

2835
02:02:27,430 --> 02:02:25,360
tea.com that's get the tea.com try our

2836
02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:27,440
life change tea which cleanses you from

2837
02:02:32,550 --> 02:02:30,400
harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2838
02:02:34,550 --> 02:02:32,560

of the ways to bring the body in balance

2839

02:02:37,189 --> 02:02:34,560

we also carry organic supplements to

2840

02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:37,199

help you get where you need to go so do

2841

02:02:43,189 --> 02:02:39,360

your body a favor log on to get the

2842

02:02:45,430 --> 02:02:43,199

tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2843

02:02:47,910 --> 02:02:45,440

you can even visit our sales page to

2844

02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:47,920

save some dough does anybody call money

2845

02:02:52,310 --> 02:02:50,159

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2846

02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:52,320

for short helpful health tips go to

2847

02:02:58,830 --> 02:02:55,679

youtube and punch in health matters now

2848

02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:58,840

that's health matters now

2849

02:03:04,470 --> 02:03:02,000

so log on to getthet.com

2850

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:04,480

shop get balanced then learn some cool

2851
02:03:10,550 --> 02:03:07,199
tips at health matters now you'll be

2852
02:03:12,390 --> 02:03:10,560
glad you did that's get the tea dot com

2853
02:03:15,750 --> 02:03:12,400
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2854
02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:15,760
and i only drink fade to black blend

2855
02:03:20,550 --> 02:03:18,960
coffee from river moon just click on the

2856
02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:20,560
river moon coffee banner at

2857
02:03:26,310 --> 02:03:22,320
jimmychurchradio.com

2858
02:03:29,030 --> 02:03:26,320
promo code f2b blend

2859
02:03:31,750 --> 02:03:29,040
this is the only way forward

2860
02:03:33,230 --> 02:03:31,760
this is paid to black

2861
02:03:37,189 --> 02:03:33,240
make contact

2862
02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:38,950
when you're in the house for longer

2863
02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:42,000

periods of time you can see them flying

2864

02:03:46,149 --> 02:03:44,400

or running across the floor

2865

02:03:49,430 --> 02:03:46,159

ooh yuck

2866

02:03:53,669 --> 02:03:49,440

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2867

02:03:56,790 --> 02:03:53,679

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2868

02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:56,800

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2869

02:04:02,709 --> 02:03:58,880

found something that is tougher than

2870

02:04:05,990 --> 02:04:02,719

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2871

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:06,000

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2872

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:09,679

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2873

02:04:14,470 --> 02:04:12,000

repellent all of the ingredients of

2874

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:14,480

orange guard are on the fda generally

2875

02:04:19,030 --> 02:04:16,719

recognized as safe list

2876
02:04:22,709 --> 02:04:19,040
orange guard may be used around food

2877
02:04:24,709 --> 02:04:22,719
humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2878
02:04:26,950 --> 02:04:24,719
money money-back guarantee

2879
02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,960
orange guard available at

2880
02:04:31,200 --> 02:04:28,800
orangeguard.com

2881
02:04:32,470 --> 02:04:31,210
whole foods and ace hardware

2882
02:04:35,750 --> 02:04:32,480
[Music]

2883
02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:35,760
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2884
02:04:40,390 --> 02:04:38,480
disarray history shows us what gold does

2885
02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:40,400
when people aren't sure aren't sure

2886
02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:42,239
about the government the stock market

2887
02:04:47,750 --> 02:04:45,040
their jobs or their retirement savings

2888
02:04:49,669 --> 02:04:47,760

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2889

02:04:51,830 --> 02:04:49,679

and other precious metals are a defense

2890

02:04:54,550 --> 02:04:51,840

measure against inflation and a stock

2891

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:54,560

market that might take years to recover

2892

02:04:59,189 --> 02:04:56,880

so what can you do right now to protect

2893

02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:59,199

yourself called united gold group we

2894

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:00,960

offer gold and other precious metals

2895

02:05:05,750 --> 02:05:04,159

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2896

02:05:08,229 --> 02:05:05,760

you worried about the stock market we

2897

02:05:12,550 --> 02:05:08,239

can also help you set up a real gold or

2898

02:05:14,790 --> 02:05:12,560

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2899

02:05:18,149 --> 02:05:14,800

united gold group makes gold ownership

2900

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:18,159

affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2901
02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:20,719
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2902
02:05:25,760 --> 02:05:29,430
that's 800-753-85534

2903
02:05:29,440 --> 02:05:41,669
or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

2904
02:05:47,350 --> 02:05:43,510
you wanna know a secret

2905
02:05:48,629 --> 02:05:47,360
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2906
02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:48,639
serious

2907
02:05:52,229 --> 02:05:50,560
i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2908
02:05:54,310 --> 02:05:52,239
instabrush

2909
02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:54,320
why fade to black

2910
02:06:06,740 --> 02:06:02,950
this is fade to black with jimmy church

2911
02:06:21,270 --> 02:06:06,750
on the game changer radio network

2912
02:06:27,510 --> 02:06:25,030
welcome back fade to black our annual

2913
02:06:29,910 --> 02:06:27,520

fader christmas special special guest

2914

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:29,920

all night long taking your phone calls

2915

02:06:36,950 --> 02:06:34,079

and after this next special guest

2916

02:06:38,629 --> 02:06:36,960

i am going to be taking phone calls for

2917

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:38,639

the rest of the night from you fade or

2918

02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:43,830

and if you're on hold stay right there

2919

02:06:47,910 --> 02:06:45,599

we'll get to you but

2920

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:47,920

coming up next i am going to say merry

2921

02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:51,119

christmas to mr billy carson billy merry

2922

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:52,480

christmas

2923

02:07:00,149 --> 02:06:58,400

everything uh it is great and uh

2924

02:07:01,669 --> 02:07:00,159

how much snow do you guys have there in

2925

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:01,679

florida

2926

02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:03,440

man we're dealing with about three

2927

02:07:15,990 --> 02:07:12,550

three inches of sand and palm trees and

2928

02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:16,000

uh at least it's cold out here uh

2929

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:18,960

but uh and it's the winter solstice uh

2930

02:07:23,910 --> 02:07:21,360

tonight is the 21st are you guys ready

2931

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:23,920

for uh christmas weekend

2932

02:07:29,750 --> 02:07:26,639

well already man just uh been hunkered

2933

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:29,760

down and waiting got some family in town

2934

02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:32,880

and uh you know first time i've really

2935

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:34,320

done the whole

2936

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:36,480

christmas celebration thing in a while

2937

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:37,760

just because

2938

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:40,719

uh my better half really likes that kind

2939

02:07:44,709 --> 02:07:43,440

of uh thing so i said hey let's do it

2940

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:44,719

you know you got to make them happy you

2941

02:07:48,550 --> 02:07:46,880

got to keep everybody happy and so

2942

02:07:50,149 --> 02:07:48,560

everything is set and we're just waiting

2943

02:07:52,069 --> 02:07:50,159

for the you know for the countdown and

2944

02:07:54,629 --> 02:07:52,079

got a lot of great events planned the

2945

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:54,639

movies gonna go see spider-man on

2946

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:57,360

christmas day and and the matrix and you

2947

02:08:01,589 --> 02:07:59,119

know so we got a lot of cool things

2948

02:08:02,790 --> 02:08:01,599

planned oh wow the matrix comes out this

2949

02:08:05,109 --> 02:08:02,800

weekend

2950

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:05,119

oh yeah oh

2951

02:08:11,430 --> 02:08:09,360

man i that that i missed that one i hear

2952

02:08:13,669 --> 02:08:11,440

spider-man is great though

2953

02:08:15,669 --> 02:08:13,679

yeah yeah it's really good supposedly a

2954

02:08:16,950 --> 02:08:15,679

lot of the ratings are phenomenal and

2955

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:16,960

it's just now

2956

02:08:20,390 --> 02:08:18,320

i haven't heard anything about the

2957

02:08:22,310 --> 02:08:20,400

matrix yet but you know regardless just

2958

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:22,320

for old time sakes you know we have to

2959

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:23,840

go check out the matrix yeah you got it

2960

02:08:28,069 --> 02:08:26,400

you got to do it and and let me know uh

2961

02:08:31,669 --> 02:08:28,079

how that works out

2962

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:31,679

and yeah and you know a crazy year uh a

2963

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:33,760

fun year crazy year

2964

02:08:38,709 --> 02:08:36,400

um lots of things uh went down

2965

02:08:41,589 --> 02:08:38,719

um and i'm you know talking about you

2966

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:41,599

know disclosure and and the excitement

2967

02:08:45,270 --> 02:08:42,639

of things

2968

02:08:49,270 --> 02:08:45,280

but we're we're on the verge now of uh

2969

02:08:52,870 --> 02:08:49,280

putting uh 2021 behind us in 2022 is

2970

02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:52,880

is finally here are you excited

2971

02:08:58,069 --> 02:08:56,239

oh man i'm really excited you know 2020

2972

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:58,079

for a lot of people was a disaster for

2973

02:09:01,350 --> 02:08:58,800

me

2974

02:09:03,030 --> 02:09:01,360

uh it wasn't business-wise it wasn't

2975

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:03,040

2021

2976

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:05,679

things got even better and i'm really

2977

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:07,920

excited about 2022.

2978

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:11,520

uh i just uh signed six people to tv

2979

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:13,360

deals for my tv network

2980

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:16,320

we just acquired a ton of new content

2981

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:18,800

that's been unseen and unwatched

2982

02:09:23,189 --> 02:09:20,400

uh just a lot of great things happening

2983

02:09:26,390 --> 02:09:23,199

man my nfts dropped my cryptocurrency

2984

02:09:29,910 --> 02:09:26,400

coin drops in 2022. so just a lot i'm

2985

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:29,920

excited man i'm pumped well it's uh

2986

02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:33,040

i i i said this and you and i talked

2987

02:09:36,310 --> 02:09:35,599

about this uh two years ago

2988

02:09:38,790 --> 02:09:36,320

but

2989

02:09:40,629 --> 02:09:38,800

if there was one thing

2990

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:40,639

that we could do

2991

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:43,280

as individuals right now

2992

02:09:48,390 --> 02:09:46,480

is this is the time when you've been

2993

02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:48,400

procrastinating your whole life you're

2994

02:09:53,430 --> 02:09:50,400

busy you're this you're that

2995

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:53,440

this is the one time if you wanted to

2996

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:55,360

get something done

2997

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:58,400

now's the time to do it write that book

2998

02:10:01,350 --> 02:10:00,480

right start that podcast

2999

02:10:03,030 --> 02:10:01,360

uh

3000

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:03,040

write that music

3001
02:10:08,310 --> 02:10:06,480
learn a new instrument whatever it

3002
02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:08,320
whatever that little thing is that

3003
02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:10,000
you've been putting off

3004
02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:11,840
now's the time to take advantage of it

3005
02:10:15,669 --> 02:10:14,400
because when all of this madness gets

3006
02:10:18,069 --> 02:10:15,679
behind us

3007
02:10:19,750 --> 02:10:18,079
it's time to uh get on that entrance

3008
02:10:21,589 --> 02:10:19,760
ramp on the freeway

3009
02:10:24,870 --> 02:10:21,599
and and blast through the traffic and

3010
02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:24,880
nobody's gonna wait for you right

3011
02:10:29,910 --> 02:10:27,440
and it's going to explode

3012
02:10:32,870 --> 02:10:29,920
and uh 2022

3013
02:10:35,270 --> 02:10:32,880

is is the year to uh to

3014

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:35,280

fresh start and whatever it is that

3015

02:10:38,709 --> 02:10:37,520

inspires you right go and get it done

3016

02:10:40,470 --> 02:10:38,719

now

3017

02:10:42,069 --> 02:10:40,480

yep absolutely you hit it on the head

3018

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:42,079

man a lot of people sat back and they

3019

02:10:45,750 --> 02:10:43,440

waited and they waited and they

3020

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:45,760

complained and whined and cried

3021

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,360

when other people were out there just

3022

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:49,760

grinding and clawed away at this deep

3023

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,440

hole we were all in

3024

02:10:55,669 --> 02:10:53,760

and like you say 2022 a lot of us have

3025

02:10:57,510 --> 02:10:55,679

made it to the top of that pit

3026

02:11:00,390 --> 02:10:57,520

and the others are still at the bottom

3027

02:11:02,149 --> 02:11:00,400

of that hole still whining and crying

3028

02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:02,159

uh and you know

3029

02:11:06,550 --> 02:11:04,239

that sometimes that's what separates the

3030

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:06,560

go-getters from the people that are you

3031

02:11:09,510 --> 02:11:07,520

know just

3032

02:11:11,589 --> 02:11:09,520

you know meant to be average i mean

3033

02:11:13,990 --> 02:11:11,599

uh it's not being cocky but i mean

3034

02:11:16,390 --> 02:11:14,000

sometimes you have to say look enough is

3035

02:11:18,470 --> 02:11:16,400

enough i'm gonna draw a line in the sand

3036

02:11:20,870 --> 02:11:18,480

this is my time to shine this is my time

3037

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:20,880

to accomplish goals right and sometimes

3038

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:22,079

you just gotta go out there and do it

3039

02:11:25,589 --> 02:11:23,360

regardless of what it looks like

3040

02:11:27,350 --> 02:11:25,599

regardless of who is saying what the

3041

02:11:28,709 --> 02:11:27,360

naysayers and the haters and everything

3042

02:11:30,069 --> 02:11:28,719

else you just got to go out there and

3043

02:11:32,470 --> 02:11:30,079

call at it and take your piece of the

3044

02:11:33,830 --> 02:11:32,480

pie yeah yeah ignore ignore all of that

3045

02:11:38,470 --> 02:11:33,840

stuff and

3046

02:11:40,149 --> 02:11:38,480

and here is uh the one thing um

3047

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,159

about you billy

3048

02:11:44,390 --> 02:11:42,400

and i

3049

02:11:46,709 --> 02:11:44,400

uh and you wrote about this in your book

3050

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:46,719

and i wrote the forward to the book

3051
02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:49,440
um and i meant every word that i said in

3052
02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:50,480
there

3053
02:11:56,470 --> 02:11:53,760
which is one of the core things and i do

3054
02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:56,480
this with billy one of the core things

3055
02:12:02,709 --> 02:12:00,159
you can do to inspire yourself

3056
02:12:04,390 --> 02:12:02,719
is surround yourself with people that

3057
02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:04,400
are positive

3058
02:12:09,990 --> 02:12:07,199
that's it don't surround yourself with

3059
02:12:12,229 --> 02:12:10,000
people that are negative

3060
02:12:14,390 --> 02:12:12,239
uh anybody that's got anything negative

3061
02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:14,400
to say that comes out of their mouth

3062
02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:16,079
check out

3063
02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,880

leave them leave them to the side you're

3064

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:20,400

not anybody's

3065

02:12:23,830 --> 02:12:23,040

dad or mom you're not going to change

3066

02:12:25,990 --> 02:12:23,840

them

3067

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:26,000

and it's a waste of your time and your

3068

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:28,400

energy you surround yourself with people

3069

02:12:33,189 --> 02:12:30,239

that are positive that want to go out

3070

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:33,199

and get stuff done that inspires you and

3071

02:12:38,790 --> 02:12:35,040

that inspires me

3072

02:12:41,189 --> 02:12:38,800

and you inspire me and this is um you

3073

02:12:42,229 --> 02:12:41,199

billy we have done so many projects

3074

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:42,239

together

3075

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:46,079

every single thing that we have

3076

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:47,360

attempted

3077

02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:49,520

we've accomplished

3078

02:12:54,550 --> 02:12:51,440

you follow through

3079

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:54,560

on what you want to do that's it you

3080

02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:55,599

that's it

3081

02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:00,800

get it done you know and here we are

3082

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:02,400

it's uh this is christmas

3083

02:13:05,669 --> 02:13:04,480

this is christmas this is the holiday

3084

02:13:08,390 --> 02:13:05,679

season

3085

02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:08,400

rolling into a fresh new year surround

3086

02:13:13,189 --> 02:13:10,880

yourself with positivity uh with

3087

02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:13,199

positive people around you and get

3088

02:13:17,990 --> 02:13:15,599

inspired and go and get it done and make

3089

02:13:19,030 --> 02:13:18,000

22 magical that's all you got to do

3090

02:13:20,709 --> 02:13:19,040

right

3091

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:20,719

that's it man you know what you inspired

3092

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:23,119

me as well your work ethic man how you

3093

02:13:28,470 --> 02:13:26,400

dig in you know your fortitude and i try

3094

02:13:30,629 --> 02:13:28,480

to take little pieces of those things

3095

02:13:32,550 --> 02:13:30,639

that i find in people around me and

3096

02:13:35,030 --> 02:13:32,560

utilize you know what i've learned from

3097

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,040

those people in what i'm doing

3098

02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:37,040

and uh unfortunately you hit it on the

3099

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:38,639

head a lot of people are surrounded by a

3100

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:41,280

lot of negativity they thrive on

3101

02:13:44,470 --> 02:13:42,639

negativity

3102

02:13:45,990 --> 02:13:44,480

uh and they don't realize that that low

3103

02:13:48,069 --> 02:13:46,000

vibration that low frequency of

3104

02:13:49,109 --> 02:13:48,079

negativity is keeping them right where

3105

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:49,119

they are

3106

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:50,800

yeah that's it

3107

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:52,560

some people are going to be negative and

3108

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:54,719

see the low frequency some people are

3109

02:13:57,430 --> 02:13:55,679

going to be

3110

02:13:58,870 --> 02:13:57,440

positive and seek to high frequency i

3111

02:14:00,870 --> 02:13:58,880

choose to seek the high frequency i

3112

02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:00,880

choose to seek the higher ground because

3113

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:02,400

overall what it's going to do for me is

3114

02:14:07,430 --> 02:14:05,040

build a legacy for my family not through

3115

02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:07,440

financial not just financial legacy but

3116

02:14:12,629 --> 02:14:09,520

also a consciousness legacy yeah

3117

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:12,639

inspiring and and inspire them

3118

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:14,159

and and

3119

02:14:19,750 --> 02:14:17,440

represent who you want them to be

3120

02:14:22,149 --> 02:14:19,760

you know that's that's really the bottom

3121

02:14:24,310 --> 02:14:22,159

line and and those and i don't want to

3122

02:14:27,430 --> 02:14:24,320

dwell on this at all but

3123

02:14:30,950 --> 02:14:27,440

but those that uh think

3124

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:30,960

that uh a negative vibration brings

3125

02:14:37,350 --> 02:14:34,000

energy it doesn't and nobody likes it

3126

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:37,360

nobody nobody wants to hang out

3127

02:14:41,990 --> 02:14:40,079

with a negative person that's it and if

3128

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:42,000

you want to uh

3129

02:14:46,470 --> 02:14:44,480

uh you know bees are attracted to honey

3130

02:14:50,629 --> 02:14:46,480

that's it and there's no other way to

3131

02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:50,639

put it billy merry christmas my friend

3132

02:14:53,990 --> 02:14:52,480

thank you man appreciate it thanks a lot

3133

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:54,000

merry christmas to all the favorites and

3134

02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:55,199

everybody out there i appreciate and

3135

02:14:59,109 --> 02:14:57,599

love all you guys hey hey tell donnie i

3136

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:59,119

said yo

3137

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:00,800

okay don't forget

3138

02:15:04,550 --> 02:15:02,560

to tell them i said yo i'll talk to you

3139

02:15:05,910 --> 02:15:04,560

tomorrow billy behave and be well and

3140

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:05,920

merry christmas

3141

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:10,800

conversation thank you so much billy and

3142

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:13,520

uh and i really mean this

3143

02:15:18,149 --> 02:15:16,239

um and uh we'll get back to the phone

3144

02:15:19,030 --> 02:15:18,159

calls in just a second but i really mean

3145

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:19,040

this

3146

02:15:25,030 --> 02:15:22,880

uh you want to surround yourself

3147

02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:25,040

with positive people

3148

02:15:30,470 --> 02:15:27,520

that's it that's it that if there is a

3149

02:15:33,030 --> 02:15:30,480

magic to anything

3150

02:15:34,830 --> 02:15:33,040

just surround yourself with positivity

3151

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,840

with

3152

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:37,199

positivity and then it just comes right

3153

02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:40,480

back at you there's nothing more fun

3154

02:15:44,709 --> 02:15:42,079

than that

3155

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:44,719

and the next thing you know your life

3156

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:46,000

feels different

3157

02:15:51,030 --> 02:15:48,159

it's it's it's incredible it is

3158

02:15:54,390 --> 02:15:51,040

absolutely incredible and i found that

3159

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:54,400

out uh i wrote this in in billy's book

3160

02:16:01,030 --> 02:15:56,079

uh in the forward

3161

02:16:04,390 --> 02:16:01,040

um when uh you know this is 20 years ago

3162

02:16:06,310 --> 02:16:04,400

um i figured out uh

3163

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:06,320

on my own

3164

02:16:10,550 --> 02:16:07,679

it was like

3165

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:10,560

the negative people around me

3166

02:16:15,189 --> 02:16:12,719

bummed me out

3167

02:16:16,310 --> 02:16:15,199

this is like 25 years ago

3168

02:16:19,430 --> 02:16:16,320

and

3169

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:19,440

i i was just like man you know what uh

3170

02:16:22,629 --> 02:16:20,560

no

3171

02:16:24,149 --> 02:16:22,639

i just don't need i don't need friends

3172

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:24,159

like that i i don't

3173

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:25,199

and

3174

02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:30,000

who i interacted with

3175

02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:32,800

and and and switched everything to a

3176
02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:34,479
positive vibe

3177
02:16:38,309 --> 02:16:35,760
boom

3178
02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:38,319
it was like incredible

3179
02:16:43,190 --> 02:16:40,000
and i put that and i wrote about that

3180
02:16:44,309 --> 02:16:43,200
experience um in his book because

3181
02:16:48,070 --> 02:16:44,319
uh

3182
02:16:49,509 --> 02:16:48,080
when as i as i read through the book and

3183
02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:49,519
it's you know it's this thick you know

3184
02:16:52,469 --> 02:16:51,040
600 pages

3185
02:16:55,750 --> 02:16:52,479
and and i'm reading through and i'm like

3186
02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:55,760
this is exactly the keys not only to

3187
02:17:02,549 --> 02:16:58,639
success but to friendships and to

3188
02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:02,559

relationships and this is this is it

3189

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:05,120

and it was so uh again i'm using the

3190

02:17:08,070 --> 02:17:07,120

word inspiring but it was so inspiring

3191

02:17:11,190 --> 02:17:08,080

to me

3192

02:17:13,190 --> 02:17:11,200

to read it and to to realize that

3193

02:17:14,950 --> 02:17:13,200

that i was doing the right things and i

3194

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:14,960

was taking the right steps i figured it

3195

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:17,439

out on my own and then billy put it all

3196

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:20,160

in this book uh woke doesn't mean broke

3197

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:21,599

and uh

3198

02:17:24,950 --> 02:17:23,519

and and shared this with everybody else

3199

02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:24,960

and that's why

3200

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,120

uh i wrote the forward that i did so

3201

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:29,519

there you go merry christmas billy you

3202

02:17:35,589 --> 02:17:33,599

absolutely inspire me every single day

3203

02:17:36,870 --> 02:17:35,599

with that let's go back to the phones hi

3204

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:36,880

you're live on fade to black who's

3205

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:38,639

calling

3206

02:17:44,709 --> 02:17:42,960

hi this is jackie hi jackie

3207

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:44,719

hi

3208

02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:47,679

here we are at another holiday almost

3209

02:17:51,750 --> 02:17:49,760

almost we're just a couple of days you

3210

02:17:55,030 --> 02:17:51,760

know isn't it uh

3211

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:55,040

uh i always when when when i get to

3212

02:17:58,870 --> 02:17:57,840

december 21st right the solstice

3213

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:58,880

um

3214

02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:01,840

there's a strange i notice and i know

3215

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:04,240

it's just incremental but i do notice

3216

02:18:08,230 --> 02:18:06,000

that the next day is a little longer

3217

02:18:10,709 --> 02:18:08,240

right a little more sunlight i noticed

3218

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:10,719

it this morning

3219

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:13,679

i just noticed these things and and

3220

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:15,359

and and that's it and i know that

3221

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:17,599

christmas is right behind that and then

3222

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:18,960

new year's

3223

02:18:23,429 --> 02:18:20,960

and i just really enjoy this time of

3224

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:23,439

year just for that reason and tonight's

3225

02:18:25,750 --> 02:18:24,479

the solstice

3226

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:25,760

so tomorrow

3227

02:18:31,990 --> 02:18:28,880

the day is longer than it was today

3228

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,000

and uh there you go so uh

3229

02:18:36,950 --> 02:18:34,080

hey jack i have a friend who is down at

3230

02:18:38,790 --> 02:18:36,960

joshua tree right now and and she's

3231

02:18:40,790 --> 02:18:38,800

sending back pictures

3232

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:40,800

so i'm getting the feeling that's what

3233

02:18:46,549 --> 02:18:43,679

she did for herself for solstice she's

3234

02:18:48,549 --> 02:18:46,559

staying somewhere in palm springs i

3235

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:48,559

guess right

3236

02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:50,160

yeah so she's running around in the

3237

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:53,359

desert with her little dog

3238

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:54,880

blue sky

3239

02:19:01,349 --> 02:18:58,399

and we're still socked in with gray gray

3240

02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:01,359

fog i've been we've been staying in bed

3241

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:03,280

really late

3242

02:19:08,469 --> 02:19:05,760

we have about a couple of hours of

3243

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:08,479

daylight and then it's time to turn on

3244

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:11,040

jimmy church and and make dinner and

3245

02:19:14,549 --> 02:19:13,200

then go to bed our life is very

3246

02:19:15,669 --> 02:19:14,559

different right now

3247

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:15,679

hey

3248

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:18,880

i'm totally confused i think this is the

3249

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:21,920

third time you've picked up on my call

3250

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:24,719

tonight oh really called when what his

3251

02:19:33,110 --> 02:19:30,230

your guest

3252

02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:36,150

i don't know which are we on last

3253

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:38,880

tomorrow's i don't know where we are in

3254

02:19:41,110 --> 02:19:40,000

time

3255

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:41,120

and

3256

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:42,960

because i use

3257

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:43,920

uh

3258

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:46,960

what do you call it tune in on my ipad

3259

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:49,359

and the ipad's not easy to wear it's

3260

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:51,840

hard to turn it on or off

3261

02:19:56,150 --> 02:19:54,640

or turn it up or down volume

3262

02:20:00,150 --> 02:19:56,160

and

3263

02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:00,160

so when i was i had to have my phone on

3264

02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:04,960

while you were talking with johnny um

3265

02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:06,160

johnny

3266

02:20:11,110 --> 02:20:08,000

that was last night

3267

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:11,120

jackie see that's that's it i never know

3268

02:20:15,830 --> 02:20:12,880

where i'm at

3269

02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:15,840

with you that is awesome that is awesome

3270

02:20:20,950 --> 02:20:17,840

so jackie this year have you been

3271

02:20:26,790 --> 02:20:23,030

ah

3272

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:26,800

oh you had to think about it okay

3273

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:28,720

all right

3274

02:20:40,710 --> 02:20:38,550

to be well and behave that has been

3275

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:40,720

implanted in my head

3276

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:42,800

since i've been listening to you thank

3277

02:20:47,910 --> 02:20:45,359

you for that and i wanted to say

3278

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:47,920

last night's program see i somehow

3279

02:20:52,870 --> 02:20:50,880

totally missed it and yet i had four

3280

02:20:55,510 --> 02:20:52,880

days of hearing

3281

02:20:57,030 --> 02:20:55,520

what was on before from thursday night

3282

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:57,040

right and so

3283

02:21:02,550 --> 02:21:00,080

i don't know what time you come on

3284

02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:02,560

and i don't know what day what they were

3285

02:21:07,990 --> 02:21:04,800

go i mean i just kind of we go with it

3286

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:08,000

we really listen and this last

3287

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:10,000

program with johnny

3288

02:21:14,630 --> 02:21:12,479

i can't think of his last name he not

3289

02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:14,640

was totally new to me yes i've never

3290

02:21:18,950 --> 02:21:16,160

heard of him

3291

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:18,960

and i really wanted to say something

3292

02:21:24,950 --> 02:21:22,080

while he was still there well i hadn't

3293

02:21:28,389 --> 02:21:24,960

commented but jackie the question

3294

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:28,399

jackie that was last night

3295

02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:31,120

so no tonight we're in the now now

3296

02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:33,760

tonight is the christmas show

3297

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:36,800

on winter solstice and i had the feeling

3298

02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:38,720

you haven't gotten out of bed yet today

3299

02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:42,080

either which is so awesome

3300

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:43,520

what are you going to get for christmas

3301

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:46,160

what did you ask santa for

3302

02:21:53,830 --> 02:21:50,630

i need a camper van

3303

02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:53,840

oh that's nice volkswagen camper van

3304

02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:55,680

something that you can sleep in that's

3305

02:21:58,550 --> 02:21:57,439

got curtains right

3306

02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:58,560

and

3307

02:22:02,550 --> 02:22:00,399

i've had several

3308

02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:02,560

and i don't have one now and i really

3309

02:22:06,469 --> 02:22:04,640

need to go on the road i feel it so

3310

02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:06,479

strongly but that's

3311

02:22:12,550 --> 02:22:09,040

so that that's one click and then

3312

02:22:15,190 --> 02:22:12,560

a metal detector oh that's one thing i

3313

02:22:17,510 --> 02:22:15,200

wanted well they kind of go together

3314

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:17,520

they kind of yeah you take i want to go

3315

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:19,760

with them yeah yeah yeah yeah that's

3316

02:22:25,030 --> 02:22:23,439

awesome so uh i hope you get your camper

3317

02:22:28,230 --> 02:22:25,040

van and i hope you get your metal

3318

02:22:30,710 --> 02:22:28,240

detector and i hope you hit the road so

3319

02:22:33,429 --> 02:22:30,720

are you going to do like a jack kerouac

3320

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:33,439

are you going to just on the road one

3321

02:22:39,510 --> 02:22:36,640

and i live with the peak of my life i

3322

02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:39,520

loved being on the road and i went with

3323

02:22:46,710 --> 02:22:43,680

a dog and and 20 year old boys and

3324

02:22:49,429 --> 02:22:46,720

and my husband who was a good mechanic

3325

02:22:52,870 --> 02:22:49,439

and he built a camper on a chevy truck

3326

02:22:55,110 --> 02:22:52,880

and i was inspired by uh what's his name

3327

02:22:56,230 --> 02:22:55,120

up in monterey area

3328

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:56,240

um

3329

02:23:02,550 --> 02:22:59,359

i just said his name jack kerouac

3330

02:23:06,389 --> 02:23:02,560

no yeah well him too okay i'm not sure i

3331

02:23:09,510 --> 02:23:06,399

knew about him then so much okay oh yes

3332

02:23:12,630 --> 02:23:09,520

did i did yeah yeah a part of that old

3333

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:12,640

bohemian tribe of you know in california

3334

02:23:17,110 --> 02:23:14,000

yes so

3335

02:23:21,770 --> 02:23:19,429

and uh

3336

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:21,780

stay with me jackie stay with me

3337

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:24,240

[Laughter]

3338

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:26,080

you're the best jackie where where do

3339

02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:28,800

you guys live now

3340

02:23:35,670 --> 02:23:31,200

uh norcos island oh that's right you're

3341

02:23:37,830 --> 02:23:35,680

way up there that's right i am

3342

02:23:40,950 --> 02:23:37,840

well i hope

3343

02:23:42,389 --> 02:23:40,960

are you guys ready for the holidays

3344

02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:42,399

yeah

3345

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:44,160

well i can't

3346

02:23:47,510 --> 02:23:46,319

i was just exposed to someone with

3347

02:23:49,910 --> 02:23:47,520

coveted

3348

02:23:53,349 --> 02:23:49,920

and so we're waiting

3349

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:53,359

but i just got boosted the other day

3350

02:24:04,070 --> 02:23:54,160

and

3351

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:04,080

so that's the big major trip i need to

3352

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:07,280

make that's why i need my camper van

3353

02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:09,439

i sold the one i had because it didn't

3354

02:24:16,630 --> 02:24:11,280

have curtains

3355

02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:18,550

so if you get a vote are you going to

3356

02:24:22,150 --> 02:24:20,880

get an old volkswagen camper van are you

3357

02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:22,160

going to get one of the new ones i don't

3358

02:24:28,309 --> 02:24:25,200

care i've got an excellent mechanic in

3359

02:24:30,469 --> 02:24:28,319

portland so all i need to do is to find

3360

02:24:32,230 --> 02:24:30,479

the basic of what i want and i don't

3361

02:24:36,550 --> 02:24:32,240

care if it's old or not

3362

02:24:40,309 --> 02:24:36,560

i had i was driving a 71

3363

02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:40,319

for over 20 years oh that's a my dad had

3364

02:24:44,550 --> 02:24:42,880

one of those a 71. so can you drive a

3365

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,560

stick

3366

02:24:49,190 --> 02:24:47,280

yeah oh man jackie you're the complete

3367

02:24:50,150 --> 02:24:49,200

woman

3368

02:24:51,750 --> 02:24:50,160

i mean

3369

02:24:54,070 --> 02:24:51,760

you can drive a stick you want a

3370

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:54,080

volkswagen camper van you want a metal

3371

02:24:57,510 --> 02:24:55,680

detector and you want to hit the road

3372

02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:57,520

and go see your family

3373

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:00,800

that is awesome i mean that that just

3374

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:03,120

sounds really what i'm all about it is

3375

02:25:07,030 --> 02:25:05,359

true the other thing i'm all about

3376

02:25:10,750 --> 02:25:07,040

is that

3377

02:25:13,030 --> 02:25:10,760

uh from listening to you well after our

3378

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:13,040

conversation on

3379

02:25:17,750 --> 02:25:15,520

thanksgiving day

3380

02:25:20,550 --> 02:25:17,760

i realized

3381

02:25:21,910 --> 02:25:20,560

well a word came to me a couple of days

3382

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:21,920

afterwards

3383

02:25:28,630 --> 02:25:25,120

personable and i'd never used that word

3384

02:25:31,670 --> 02:25:28,640

describing anybody and so i looked it up

3385

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:31,680

and i thought years so that's it and

3386

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:34,880

then i realized that's what serena was

3387

02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:36,880

talking about

3388

02:25:43,190 --> 02:25:40,720

and so i decided i wanted to ask you if

3389

02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:43,200

you'd be willing to give me your

3390

02:25:49,190 --> 02:25:46,720

birth time your birth data oh um i don't

3391

02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:49,200

have it in front of me but i can't uh

3392

02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:51,600

i'll have it for next week

3393

02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:54,720

i i i have uh uh

3394

02:26:01,349 --> 02:25:57,359

my births i just don't i don't

3395

02:26:03,429 --> 02:26:01,359

i email you and then yes i'll give you

3396

02:26:04,710 --> 02:26:03,439

everything i'll tell you the who what

3397

02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:04,720

where and when

3398

02:26:09,110 --> 02:26:06,800

and and i can give you all of that i

3399

02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:09,120

i'll say this um

3400

02:26:13,190 --> 02:26:11,280

uh without saying it on the air

3401

02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:13,200

uh because i i'm not going to be

3402

02:26:19,510 --> 02:26:16,479

accurate here but my memory of my birth

3403

02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:19,520

time like what would i remember my mom

3404

02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:22,000

and dad telling me about the day that i

3405

02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:24,080

was born and what they went through

3406

02:26:27,270 --> 02:26:25,439

and then what was on the birth

3407

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:27,280

certificate

3408

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:30,160

was not my was not the same

3409

02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:31,600

and i was like wait a minute here

3410

02:26:35,510 --> 02:26:33,840

they've been telling me it was off by

3411

02:26:38,150 --> 02:26:35,520

four hours

3412

02:26:41,510 --> 02:26:38,160

so now i i don't know maybe that you

3413

02:26:43,110 --> 02:26:41,520

know the the the the memory of uh you

3414

02:26:45,270 --> 02:26:43,120

know maybe my mom went through eight

3415

02:26:48,070 --> 02:26:45,280

hours of of labor

3416

02:26:51,510 --> 02:26:48,080

and and so what she did i don't know i

3417

02:26:53,990 --> 02:26:51,520

don't know but i was kind of surprised i

3418

02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:54,000

was like wait a minute find out how did

3419

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:56,560

you find that out because i got new

3420

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:59,120

birth certificates uh

3421

02:27:02,469 --> 02:27:00,880

not too long ago

3422

02:27:05,510 --> 02:27:02,479

and uh

3423

02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:05,520

you know a reprint from the hospital

3424

02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:06,960

that i was born at

3425

02:27:10,710 --> 02:27:08,080

and uh

3426
02:27:12,790 --> 02:27:10,720
and and there was all the complete data

3427
02:27:17,030 --> 02:27:12,800
it was it was it was like really weird

3428
02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:17,040
to see it and it wasn't what my memory

3429
02:27:20,630 --> 02:27:18,319
was

3430
02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:20,640
so there you go

3431
02:27:26,550 --> 02:27:23,200
did serena do your chart based on that

3432
02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:26,560
new time you've got i i can't no

3433
02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:29,520
no serena did my charts

3434
02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:31,280
uh the first time

3435
02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:34,399
she did my charts man that was years ago

3436
02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,000
and that was

3437
02:27:39,910 --> 02:27:38,319
verbal i just gave her my memory you

3438
02:27:41,190 --> 02:27:39,920

know um

3439

02:27:43,750 --> 02:27:41,200

oh yeah

3440

02:27:47,349 --> 02:27:43,760

so that you just messed up my whole

3441

02:27:49,349 --> 02:27:47,359

yeah yeah so yours will be more accurate

3442

02:27:50,309 --> 02:27:49,359

get you up to date anyway

3443

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:50,319

that

3444

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:56,640

connect and feel part of

3445

02:28:01,349 --> 02:27:59,920

that's such an aquarian trait and i i

3446

02:28:04,950 --> 02:28:01,359

know you're not an

3447

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:04,960

aquarian no i'm libra i'm libra this guy

3448

02:28:10,830 --> 02:28:08,720

that was on last night talking

3449

02:28:13,510 --> 02:28:10,840

um

3450

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:13,520

johnny enoch

3451

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:14,399

johnny

3452

02:28:19,110 --> 02:28:16,080

enoch yes right

3453

02:28:21,429 --> 02:28:19,120

that was such an aquarian presentation

3454

02:28:24,710 --> 02:28:21,439

it's exactly what they say about the

3455

02:28:27,750 --> 02:28:24,720

aquarian new age coming along

3456

02:28:30,630 --> 02:28:27,760

that's all of that stuff and what my

3457

02:28:32,150 --> 02:28:30,640

comment was going to be

3458

02:28:35,270 --> 02:28:32,160

i'm such

3459

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:35,280

an old you know i used to go hang around

3460

02:28:41,190 --> 02:28:36,880

in montana

3461

02:28:42,469 --> 02:28:41,200

and up there they call uh flower

3462

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:42,479

children

3463

02:28:49,349 --> 02:28:45,359

crunchy granolas i'm and they were still

3464

02:28:50,870 --> 02:28:49,359

doing it as of about 10 years ago

3465

02:28:53,349 --> 02:28:50,880

um

3466

02:28:57,110 --> 02:28:53,359

so there's that whole group of us that

3467

02:29:01,990 --> 02:28:57,120

are flower children for this new age

3468

02:29:05,110 --> 02:29:02,000

and what i want not all this ai

3469

02:29:07,030 --> 02:29:05,120

spaced out stuff i want to see the earth

3470

02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:07,040

cleaned up

3471

02:29:09,990 --> 02:29:08,640

that's what i'm talking about yeah

3472

02:29:11,510 --> 02:29:10,000

that's what i'm talking about that's

3473

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:11,520

what i'm talking about

3474

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:13,200

and uh

3475

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:14,080

we

3476

02:29:18,230 --> 02:29:16,560

um and i've i've gotta head to uh a

3477

02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:18,240

commercial break here jackie so i wanna

3478

02:29:23,190 --> 02:29:20,240

say merry christmas but

3479

02:29:24,870 --> 02:29:23,200

uh be online but uh

3480

02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:24,880

but we're on the air right now yeah we

3481

02:29:29,590 --> 02:29:26,880

are on the air oh you didn't know that

3482

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:29,600

oh my god for some reason see i'm

3483

02:29:36,950 --> 02:29:32,560

looking at the tune in and it says

3484

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:36,960

uh off flop it says it's off okay jackie

3485

02:29:41,429 --> 02:29:39,280

jackie don't worry about tune in

3486

02:29:43,349 --> 02:29:41,439

okay let's you and i talk for a second

3487

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:43,359

i've only got 20 seconds

3488

02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:45,840

is that um we

3489

02:29:52,150 --> 02:29:47,600

are growing up

3490

02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:52,160

we just went through our 16 year old 18

3491

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:54,240

year old party phase

3492

02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:55,439

right now

3493

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:57,439

we're past that and now we've got to

3494

02:30:01,910 --> 02:29:59,760

settle down and start to clean up the

3495

02:30:03,670 --> 02:30:01,920

apartment a little bit and that's where

3496

02:30:06,070 --> 02:30:03,680

we're at and i think that we're starting

3497

02:30:09,030 --> 02:30:06,080

to realize that as uh

3498

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:09,040

as residents of planet earth uh it's

3499

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:11,280

time to clean up the house and

3500

02:30:15,030 --> 02:30:12,560

and uh

3501

02:30:17,510 --> 02:30:15,040

uh you know take up what i

3502

02:30:20,070 --> 02:30:17,520

that's what i use that's how i raise my

3503

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:20,080

kids yeah that was kind of a

3504

02:30:26,070 --> 02:30:21,040

a

3505

02:30:29,349 --> 02:30:26,080

we're not going to go

3506

02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:29,359

get this do this buy this have this

3507

02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:32,399

until we take care of what's necessary

3508

02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:33,280

here

3509

02:30:38,309 --> 02:30:36,160

and i raised my kids on the land you

3510

02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:38,319

know that was the basis for my first

3511

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:39,120

trip

3512

02:30:43,270 --> 02:30:41,600

i left santa barbara because it was very

3513

02:30:46,309 --> 02:30:43,280

hard to garden there

3514

02:30:47,990 --> 02:30:46,319

and our parents were giving us kind of a

3515

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:48,000

we needed to leave

3516

02:30:52,469 --> 02:30:51,040

i mean i knew i was like deep within me

3517

02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:52,479

i needed to go

3518

02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:55,040

and find a place and i found an old

3519

02:31:02,070 --> 02:30:58,720

farmhouse for 70 dollars a month

3520

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:02,080

and it had acres and acres and it was 13

3521

02:31:07,830 --> 02:31:05,120

miles out of the city of portland

3522

02:31:10,710 --> 02:31:07,840

i had my last child at home there we had

3523

02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:10,720

a huge garden i got in animals i learned

3524

02:31:16,630 --> 02:31:14,720

herbs i just became i you know i'm an

3525

02:31:18,550 --> 02:31:16,640

earth mother

3526

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:18,560

and that's what i love and that's what i

3527

02:31:22,630 --> 02:31:20,160

wanted to share

3528

02:31:23,990 --> 02:31:22,640

my feelings about listening to enoch

3529

02:31:25,750 --> 02:31:24,000

talk last

3530

02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:25,760

last night today

3531

02:31:28,790 --> 02:31:26,720

um

3532

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:28,800

was that

3533

02:31:34,469 --> 02:31:31,760

all of that sounds like so glitzy and

3534

02:31:36,550 --> 02:31:34,479

glamorous and it's all like a las vegas

3535

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:36,560

world to me

3536

02:31:42,790 --> 02:31:40,399

but we're the caretakers here

3537

02:31:44,150 --> 02:31:42,800

oh and like you say we gotta clean up

3538

02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:44,160

our place

3539

02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:46,800

we do jackie and merry christmas and

3540

02:31:51,429 --> 02:31:48,479

happy holidays

3541

02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:51,439

and this was a great phone call thank

3542

02:31:55,030 --> 02:31:53,040

you so much jackie

3543

02:31:56,950 --> 02:31:55,040

and behave and be well

3544

02:31:59,190 --> 02:31:56,960

and enjoy the holiday weekend thank you

3545

02:32:00,790 --> 02:31:59,200

so much you know what i gotta tell you

3546

02:32:02,870 --> 02:32:00,800

one thing i know you got to do your

3547

02:32:05,670 --> 02:32:02,880

thing

3548

02:32:08,830 --> 02:32:05,680

i woke up yesterday morning

3549

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:08,840

what woke me up is you came into my

3550

02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:12,960

dream i was so startled i woke up

3551
02:32:16,800 --> 02:32:19,349
jackie

3552
02:32:23,590 --> 02:32:21,429
call me next thursday

3553
02:32:25,030 --> 02:32:23,600
and tell me about that dream merry

3554
02:32:28,150 --> 02:32:25,040
christmas

3555
02:32:29,429 --> 02:32:28,160
okay i will love you bye-bye love you

3556
02:32:31,750 --> 02:32:29,439
right back

3557
02:32:33,270 --> 02:32:31,760
jackie up there in washington lives on

3558
02:32:35,270 --> 02:32:33,280
an island

3559
02:32:37,910 --> 02:32:35,280
up there in washington i've got to take

3560
02:32:41,910 --> 02:32:37,920
a break let's do it tonight is our

3561
02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:41,920
annual fader christmas special

3562
02:32:46,710 --> 02:32:44,399
so uh i'm gonna take a quick break i'm

3563
02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:46,720

just going to do phone calls now for the

3564

02:32:58,389 --> 02:32:54,950

one if you are on hold stay right there

3565

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:58,399

you know what to do seven four seven

3566

02:33:02,550 --> 02:33:00,800

two two eight two zero five one this is

3567

02:33:04,230 --> 02:33:02,560

fate of black i'm real jimmy church

3568

02:33:06,990 --> 02:33:04,240

merry christmas everybody i'll be right

3569

02:33:20,389 --> 02:33:07,000

back after this short break

3570

02:33:23,990 --> 02:33:22,469

you're listening to jimmy church and

3571

02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:24,000

fade to black

3572

02:33:33,270 --> 02:33:30,870

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3573

02:33:38,550 --> 02:33:33,280

here and you are listening to my boy

3574

02:33:49,670 --> 02:33:41,030

despite popular opinion

3575

02:33:55,030 --> 02:33:51,990

this is jimmy church and i personally

3576

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:55,040

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3577

02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:57,600

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3578

02:34:02,870 --> 02:34:00,720

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3579

02:34:05,110 --> 02:34:02,880

california this year we have the most

3580

02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:05,120

exciting speakers including linda

3581

02:34:11,190 --> 02:34:07,840

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

3582

02:34:14,389 --> 02:34:11,200

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

3583

02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:14,399

inca and bashar william henry caroline

3584

02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:17,439

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

3585

02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:20,640

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

3586

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:23,040

thackray and many many more i will be

3587

02:34:27,910 --> 02:34:25,439

hosting all weekend long including the

3588

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:27,920

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3589

02:34:32,309 --> 02:34:30,160

night five vendor and exhibit halls

3590

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:32,319

three floors of speakers panels and

3591

02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:34,960

celebration this is the biggest event of

3592

02:34:39,389 --> 02:34:37,040

the year and early bird passes are

3593

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:39,399

available now just go to

3594

02:34:43,349 --> 02:34:41,520

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3595

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:43,359

speakers and information that's

3596

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:46,160

consciouslifeexpo.com

3597

02:34:50,710 --> 02:34:47,840

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3598

02:34:53,830 --> 02:34:50,720

and i take life change t supplements

3599

02:34:56,830 --> 02:34:53,840

every single day it's what i do

3600

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:56,840

click on their banner at

3601
02:35:01,270 --> 02:34:58,640
jimmychurchradio.com are you ready to

3602
02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:01,280
read about true paranormal events unex

3603
02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:03,600
media publishes non-fiction books about

3604
02:35:08,870 --> 02:35:06,240
ufos ghosts and haunted places time

3605
02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:08,880
anomalies cryptid creatures and more

3606
02:35:15,870 --> 02:35:12,160
just like kunx db radio it's all about

3607
02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:15,880
unexplained phenomena visit

3608
02:35:20,070 --> 02:35:17,840
www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3609
02:35:22,630 --> 02:35:20,080
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3610
02:35:25,190 --> 02:35:22,640
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3611
02:35:30,309 --> 02:35:25,200
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3612
02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:32,469
when you take the beans from central

3613
02:35:37,510 --> 02:35:35,120

america with dashes of indonesian and

3614

02:35:40,630 --> 02:35:37,520

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3615

02:35:43,190 --> 02:35:40,640

dark side of fade to black you create

3616

02:35:46,150 --> 02:35:43,200

the ultimate brew of fringe

3617

02:35:49,429 --> 02:35:46,160

introducing the fade to black blend from

3618

02:35:52,230 --> 02:35:49,439

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3619

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:52,240

darkest customized roast was created for

3620

02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:55,040

the love of fade to black

3621

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:57,680

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3622

02:36:03,830 --> 02:36:00,240

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3623

02:36:06,790 --> 02:36:03,840

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3624

02:36:09,030 --> 02:36:06,800

coffee doc deep with distinct

3625

02:36:11,750 --> 02:36:09,040

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3626

02:36:14,389 --> 02:36:11,760

like the bunker leaning further into the

3627

02:36:17,510 --> 02:36:14,399

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3628

02:36:19,670 --> 02:36:17,520

blend from river moon coffee just click

3629

02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:19,680

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3630

02:36:27,349 --> 02:36:23,359

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3631

02:36:32,469 --> 02:36:29,190

this is billy carson with forbidden

3632

02:36:34,469 --> 02:36:32,479

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3633

02:36:37,670 --> 02:36:34,479

has just reached its one year

3634

02:36:39,910 --> 02:36:37,680

anniversary that's right one year and as

3635

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:39,920

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3636

02:36:45,750 --> 02:36:42,720

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3637

02:36:48,870 --> 02:36:45,760

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3638

02:36:51,510 --> 02:36:48,880

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3639

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:51,520

documentaries conferences workshops

3640

02:36:57,110 --> 02:36:54,479

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3641

02:36:59,429 --> 02:36:57,120

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3642

02:37:01,590 --> 02:36:59,439

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3643

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:01,600

mobile device or get the forbidden

3644

02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:06,240

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3645

02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:09,280

itunes or google play today and use

3646

02:37:15,349 --> 02:37:12,880

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3647

02:37:18,540 --> 02:37:15,359

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3648

02:37:21,670 --> 02:37:18,550

dot tv today

3649

02:37:23,830 --> 02:37:21,680

[Music]

3650

02:37:26,630 --> 02:37:23,840

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3651
02:37:29,349 --> 02:37:26,640
radio you love the new paranormal radio

3652
02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:29,359
app from talk stream live

3653
02:37:33,990 --> 02:37:31,120
you'll find a great selection of talk

3654
02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:34,000
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3655
02:37:38,870 --> 02:37:36,640
phenomena and much more download the

3656
02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:38,880
paranormal radio app now and start

3657
02:37:43,110 --> 02:37:40,880
listening to the very best in paranormal

3658
02:37:44,870 --> 02:37:43,120
talk entertainment including the network

3659
02:37:48,150 --> 02:37:44,880
you're listening to right now the

3660
02:37:59,110 --> 02:37:48,160
paranormal radio app free in google play

3661
02:38:09,380 --> 02:38:02,550
not a store we chose we were born this

3662
02:38:24,730 --> 02:38:19,610
[Music]

3663
02:38:27,030 --> 02:38:24,740

welcome back fade to black

3664

02:38:32,309 --> 02:38:27,040

[Music]

3665

02:38:38,309 --> 02:38:35,750

i am uh i'm posting uh

3666

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:40,870

to i'm posting a tweet hold on i've got

3667

02:38:44,630 --> 02:38:42,479

to get this up

3668

02:38:47,349 --> 02:38:44,640

and uh for all of you fader knots and

3669

02:38:48,790 --> 02:38:47,359

let me see if i can let me find this i

3670

02:38:51,030 --> 02:38:48,800

got to find

3671

02:38:52,150 --> 02:38:51,040

this image and if you're on hold stay

3672

02:38:54,790 --> 02:38:52,160

right there

3673

02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:54,800

and uh i'll get you staged up okay

3674

02:39:02,630 --> 02:38:57,520

you're ready to go um let me see here

3675

02:39:06,550 --> 02:39:02,640

hold on i am looking for

3676

02:39:10,550 --> 02:39:06,560

uh a very specific pick here

3677

02:39:12,710 --> 02:39:10,560

and uh let's see view

3678

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:12,720

okay all right let me see if it's in

3679

02:39:21,349 --> 02:39:19,110

what i am

3680

02:39:24,790 --> 02:39:21,359

looking for now

3681

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:24,800

it's not here in this

3682

02:39:29,990 --> 02:39:27,040

so let's go up

3683

02:39:30,790 --> 02:39:30,000

okay i'm going to

3684

02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:30,800

uh

3685

02:39:38,389 --> 02:39:32,880

okay let's see if it's here

3686

02:39:44,170 --> 02:39:38,399

okay i think i have got the right folder

3687

02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:46,389

[Music]

3688

02:39:51,750 --> 02:39:50,000

oh man oh there there it is there it is

3689

02:39:54,630 --> 02:39:51,760

there it is

3690

02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:54,640

there's a christmas pick for you guys

3691

02:39:58,790 --> 02:39:55,840

all right

3692

02:40:01,750 --> 02:39:58,800

enjoy that i'll tell you the story about

3693

02:40:04,710 --> 02:40:01,760

this pic that i just posted follow me on

3694

02:40:06,389 --> 02:40:04,720

twitter i j church radio hashtag f2b

3695

02:40:09,750 --> 02:40:06,399

and uh

3696

02:40:13,990 --> 02:40:09,760

and check out that pic now that pick is

3697

02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:16,389

19

3698

02:40:18,830 --> 02:40:17,760

man look at me

3699

02:40:20,950 --> 02:40:18,840

i'm going to go

3700

02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:20,960

19 uh

3701

02:40:26,309 --> 02:40:22,880

2000.

3702

02:40:28,309 --> 02:40:26,319

it's like 2000 2001

3703

02:40:31,429 --> 02:40:28,319

but uh there you go pick of me and doug

3704

02:40:33,670 --> 02:40:31,439

aldrich so go and check that out okay

3705

02:40:35,269 --> 02:40:33,680

with that let's uh go back to the phones

3706

02:40:38,150 --> 02:40:35,279

it's uh our

3707

02:40:40,230 --> 02:40:38,160

annual fader christmas special let's see

3708

02:40:43,269 --> 02:40:40,240

who's up next merry christmas you're

3709

02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:46,950

hey jimmy merry christmas who's this

3710

02:40:52,150 --> 02:40:49,920

this is used to be mike from vegas

3711

02:40:55,110 --> 02:40:52,160

but now it's mike from colorado springs

3712

02:40:58,389 --> 02:40:55,120

oh mike from colorado springs

3713

02:40:59,830 --> 02:40:58,399

how are you man what's cracking

3714

02:41:02,630 --> 02:40:59,840

well you know

3715

02:41:05,190 --> 02:41:02,640

i i was getting ready to go to bed and i

3716

02:41:06,950 --> 02:41:05,200

was listening and then billy carson came

3717

02:41:09,670 --> 02:41:06,960

on and

3718

02:41:11,910 --> 02:41:09,680

i had to listen to billy carson

3719

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:11,920

and then i had to call

3720

02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:13,840

because i

3721

02:41:20,710 --> 02:41:17,600

well i'm i'm in a transitional phase

3722

02:41:23,670 --> 02:41:20,720

and i bought billy's book

3723

02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:23,680

i don't know about six months ago

3724

02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:25,279

and

3725

02:41:31,670 --> 02:41:29,359

it's an amazing thing it really is

3726

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:31,680

um

3727

02:41:33,830 --> 02:41:32,880

and

3728

02:41:37,429 --> 02:41:33,840

it's

3729

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:37,439

i i got the book and i was so excited

3730

02:41:42,389 --> 02:41:39,760

and i started to read it

3731

02:41:44,389 --> 02:41:42,399

and i i kind of felt like i got hit by a

3732

02:41:45,590 --> 02:41:44,399

lightning bolt

3733

02:41:47,349 --> 02:41:45,600

and then

3734

02:41:50,469 --> 02:41:47,359

i put it down

3735

02:41:51,269 --> 02:41:50,479

right and i didn't and i didn't read it

3736

02:41:52,870 --> 02:41:51,279

because

3737

02:41:57,510 --> 02:41:52,880

it was

3738

02:42:00,230 --> 02:41:57,520

holding a mirror up yeah i know

3739

02:42:02,389 --> 02:42:00,240

yes yes yes yes yes mike you're you're

3740

02:42:05,750 --> 02:42:02,399

exactly right

3741

02:42:06,790 --> 02:42:05,760

and uh and and that should be inspiring

3742

02:42:09,910 --> 02:42:06,800

right there

3743

02:42:10,870 --> 02:42:09,920

right and that is

3744

02:42:14,150 --> 02:42:10,880

uh

3745

02:42:17,349 --> 02:42:14,160

now you're talking about woke right

3746

02:42:19,269 --> 02:42:17,359

i am yes yes and so it was difficult for

3747

02:42:22,389 --> 02:42:19,279

me to write that forward

3748

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:22,399

uh to the book too as well because

3749

02:42:28,070 --> 02:42:24,720

it is like holding up a mirror

3750

02:42:31,030 --> 02:42:28,080

you know and and it is

3751
02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:31,040
it is better i'm talking about for me

3752
02:42:35,110 --> 02:42:31,840
right

3753
02:42:37,269 --> 02:42:35,120
uh well and billy but it's better to be

3754
02:42:39,910 --> 02:42:37,279
honest

3755
02:42:41,030 --> 02:42:39,920
and and express these things to other

3756
02:42:43,349 --> 02:42:41,040
people

3757
02:42:47,349 --> 02:42:43,359
than to hold it back

3758
02:42:49,750 --> 02:42:47,359
and i did it for those reasons why

3759
02:42:52,790 --> 02:42:49,760
because you have to be honest about

3760
02:42:54,950 --> 02:42:52,800
yourself or that book is not going to do

3761
02:42:56,790 --> 02:42:54,960
anything for you right

3762
02:42:58,630 --> 02:42:56,800
and that's that's and i know that's

3763
02:43:00,469 --> 02:42:58,640

exactly what you're saying

3764

02:43:03,590 --> 02:43:00,479

and you

3765

02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:03,600

if you can be honest with yourself truly

3766

02:43:07,510 --> 02:43:05,680

honest with yourself

3767

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:07,520

the world is your oyster you're going to

3768

02:43:10,950 --> 02:43:09,120

go out there and knock things down man

3769

02:43:12,950 --> 02:43:10,960

you're going to go and get stuff done

3770

02:43:15,110 --> 02:43:12,960

um but that's uh

3771

02:43:17,990 --> 02:43:15,120

that's the book did the same thing to me

3772

02:43:20,790 --> 02:43:18,000

man the same thing

3773

02:43:23,030 --> 02:43:20,800

well let me let me tell you this process

3774

02:43:25,349 --> 02:43:23,040

because that's you're that's exactly

3775

02:43:27,429 --> 02:43:25,359

right but

3776

02:43:29,429 --> 02:43:27,439

you don't know what you don't know even

3777

02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:29,439

about yourself you don't know when

3778

02:43:33,349 --> 02:43:32,160

you're kidding yourself or

3779

02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:33,359

anything

3780

02:43:38,469 --> 02:43:36,640

and so i i took i picked it back up when

3781

02:43:40,870 --> 02:43:38,479

i moved to the springs i picked it back

3782

02:43:43,510 --> 02:43:40,880

up and i i started reading every morning

3783

02:43:45,750 --> 02:43:43,520

i read about 15 pages because i just i

3784

02:43:48,469 --> 02:43:45,760

want to take a little bite and digest it

3785

02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:48,479

and i finally got through the whole book

3786

02:43:51,110 --> 02:43:50,399

some of it had nothing to do with me you

3787

02:43:52,870 --> 02:43:51,120

know

3788

02:43:55,990 --> 02:43:52,880

but that's okay because it was all

3789

02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:56,000

relevant in a different way sure

3790

02:44:01,269 --> 02:43:59,040

and then i finished the book and i read

3791

02:44:03,510 --> 02:44:01,279

i read another book by somebody that i

3792

02:44:06,070 --> 02:44:03,520

thought would be helpful to me and then

3793

02:44:08,469 --> 02:44:06,080

i picked billy's book back up about i'm

3794

02:44:09,750 --> 02:44:08,479

going to say about 10 days ago so now

3795

02:44:10,870 --> 02:44:09,760

i'm going to go back through the book

3796

02:44:13,030 --> 02:44:10,880

and and

3797

02:44:15,269 --> 02:44:13,040

this time i'm really going to

3798

02:44:17,750 --> 02:44:15,279

i'm going to get it

3799

02:44:19,750 --> 02:44:17,760

so i read your

3800

02:44:21,910 --> 02:44:19,760

introduction and then i read the

3801

02:44:23,830 --> 02:44:21,920

prologue the prologue

3802

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:23,840

and i i don't know if you're familiar

3803

02:44:26,230 --> 02:44:25,200

with the off the top of your head the

3804

02:44:27,750 --> 02:44:26,240

prologue

3805

02:44:29,429 --> 02:44:27,760

but

3806

02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:29,439

it's

3807

02:44:37,510 --> 02:44:36,000

i i didn't get how powerful it was the

3808

02:44:38,870 --> 02:44:37,520

first time i read it

3809

02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:38,880

and this time

3810

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:41,439

this was like a challenge it was like it

3811

02:44:44,309 --> 02:44:42,720

was like it was speaking to me i was

3812

02:44:48,550 --> 02:44:44,319

like

3813

02:44:52,389 --> 02:44:50,469

i haven't gone past that i've read the

3814

02:44:54,630 --> 02:44:52,399

prologue right

3815

02:44:55,830 --> 02:44:54,640

every every morning for the last 10 days

3816

02:44:57,990 --> 02:44:55,840

and i don't know how many days i'm going

3817

02:44:59,990 --> 02:44:58,000

to read it for but

3818

02:45:02,950 --> 02:45:00,000

it's like every day i get to a different

3819

02:45:04,150 --> 02:45:02,960

level of meaning of this thing because

3820

02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:04,160

it was

3821

02:45:08,230 --> 02:45:06,399

it's not where i was at and i can see

3822

02:45:09,429 --> 02:45:08,240

it's where i need to be at but it was so

3823

02:45:11,349 --> 02:45:09,439

powerful

3824

02:45:12,630 --> 02:45:11,359

and it was just funny because like i

3825

02:45:15,110 --> 02:45:12,640

said i was going to go to bed and then

3826

02:45:16,469 --> 02:45:15,120

and then billy came on and i said well i

3827

02:45:18,710 --> 02:45:16,479

have to listen to billy and i have to

3828

02:45:20,309 --> 02:45:18,720

call in because then it's an amazing

3829

02:45:21,830 --> 02:45:20,319

thing but it's

3830

02:45:24,070 --> 02:45:21,840

i mean i don't even know what i don't

3831

02:45:26,389 --> 02:45:24,080

know i just know that it's it's put me

3832

02:45:28,150 --> 02:45:26,399

on a path and yeah

3833

02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:28,160

they're grateful i'm grateful to you for

3834

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:30,479

having him on and for him for writing

3835

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:32,720

this book yeah i appreciate that mike

3836

02:45:37,670 --> 02:45:34,960

and and uh

3837

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:37,680

this is uh for anybody that gets the

3838

02:45:42,070 --> 02:45:40,479

book and and everybody should

3839

02:45:44,790 --> 02:45:42,080

i mean if you're at a point in your life

3840

02:45:47,590 --> 02:45:44,800

where you're ready to it's go time this

3841

02:45:48,550 --> 02:45:47,600

is this is the book for you for sure but

3842

02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:48,560

um

3843

02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:50,160

the first

3844

02:45:54,230 --> 02:45:52,000

60 pages

3845

02:45:56,630 --> 02:45:54,240

i mean it's 600 page book right but the

3846

02:45:57,910 --> 02:45:56,640

first 60 pages

3847

02:46:01,670 --> 02:45:57,920

are

3848

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:01,680

pages

3849

02:46:07,510 --> 02:46:04,960

and it sets the tone

3850

02:46:09,190 --> 02:46:07,520

for the rest of the book but those first

3851
02:46:11,990 --> 02:46:09,200
60 pages

3852
02:46:14,469 --> 02:46:12,000
um i did what you're talking about here

3853
02:46:16,230 --> 02:46:14,479
i i got to that point

3854
02:46:17,990 --> 02:46:16,240
and then

3855
02:46:19,990 --> 02:46:18,000
i started it over

3856
02:46:22,389 --> 02:46:20,000
and i read through that again and i

3857
02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:22,399
thought to myself these are

3858
02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:25,439
these are the words that i mean it

3859
02:46:29,590 --> 02:46:27,279
doesn't matter who you are where you are

3860
02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:29,600
in life or anything else that first 60

3861
02:46:36,150 --> 02:46:32,160
pages everybody needs to read that

3862
02:46:37,110 --> 02:46:36,160
i mean right there and it forces you

3863
02:46:39,830 --> 02:46:37,120

to

3864

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:39,840

um once you digest it

3865

02:46:43,590 --> 02:46:42,479

to look around at your life with squinty

3866

02:46:45,429 --> 02:46:43,600

eyes

3867

02:46:47,750 --> 02:46:45,439

who is around you

3868

02:46:49,830 --> 02:46:47,760

who you know what what's going on and

3869

02:46:51,269 --> 02:46:49,840

that that includes friends family

3870

02:46:54,230 --> 02:46:51,279

co-workers

3871

02:46:58,389 --> 02:46:54,240

um who you hang out with all of that

3872

02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:58,399

and and just take a hard look

3873

02:47:02,630 --> 02:47:01,200

and and honestly

3874

02:47:04,710 --> 02:47:02,640

think about it

3875

02:47:08,389 --> 02:47:04,720

i mean i i just

3876

02:47:09,910 --> 02:47:08,399

don't bs yourself right don't do it

3877

02:47:12,950 --> 02:47:09,920

don't do it you don't have to talk to

3878

02:47:16,309 --> 02:47:12,960

anybody about it this is just for you

3879

02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:16,319

but those first 60 pages are incredible

3880

02:47:19,269 --> 02:47:17,680

incredible

3881

02:47:21,190 --> 02:47:19,279

and then

3882

02:47:22,870 --> 02:47:21,200

moved through the rest of the book

3883

02:47:25,190 --> 02:47:22,880

um and the rest of it is the

3884

02:47:28,870 --> 02:47:25,200

restaurant's kind of meat and potatoes

3885

02:47:31,110 --> 02:47:28,880

all right no yes it's like okay okay we

3886

02:47:33,030 --> 02:47:31,120

this is your mindset and now

3887

02:47:35,349 --> 02:47:33,040

here's the abcs of how you go about

3888

02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:35,359

doing it that's right yeah the beginning

3889

02:47:39,030 --> 02:47:36,880

but but it's

3890

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:39,040

i mean that's hard the beginning is hard

3891

02:47:44,230 --> 02:47:41,760

it's it's it's

3892

02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:44,240

you know and i'm not that concerned with

3893

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:45,680

the people

3894

02:47:50,630 --> 02:47:48,960

around me

3895

02:47:53,349 --> 02:47:50,640

i'm concerned with

3896

02:47:55,590 --> 02:47:53,359

or i i mean this to me was more about me

3897

02:47:59,030 --> 02:47:55,600

about me

3898

02:48:02,070 --> 02:47:59,040

wanting to be with those people

3899

02:48:03,349 --> 02:48:02,080

yes yes yes yes mike i'm so glad that

3900

02:48:04,870 --> 02:48:03,359

you get it

3901
02:48:07,349 --> 02:48:04,880
and uh

3902
02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:07,359
and no matter how many times you had to

3903
02:48:12,070 --> 02:48:09,359
go and read it to get it

3904
02:48:14,469 --> 02:48:12,080
right but but you certainly do

3905
02:48:17,349 --> 02:48:14,479
there was another um there was an there

3906
02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:17,359
was another key point

3907
02:48:25,429 --> 02:48:20,800
that flows through the entire book

3908
02:48:27,269 --> 02:48:25,439
and i addressed it um in my forward

3909
02:48:31,110 --> 02:48:27,279
very briefly

3910
02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:31,120
but that is this and

3911
02:48:35,030 --> 02:48:33,040
with too many

3912
02:48:37,429 --> 02:48:35,040
people like everybody

3913
02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:37,439

too many people

3914

02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:39,120

chase

3915

02:48:43,510 --> 02:48:41,279

money

3916

02:48:44,870 --> 02:48:43,520

right and i get that because i used to

3917

02:48:47,429 --> 02:48:44,880

do that too

3918

02:48:49,510 --> 02:48:47,439

and you're chasing money chasing money

3919

02:48:53,429 --> 02:48:49,520

how do you know

3920

02:48:55,349 --> 02:48:53,439

you need to as crazy as it sounds

3921

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:55,359

forget about that

3922

02:49:01,429 --> 02:48:59,200

chase happiness

3923

02:49:04,469 --> 02:49:01,439

chase your bliss

3924

02:49:06,150 --> 02:49:04,479

and there's greatness and if that's it

3925

02:49:08,070 --> 02:49:06,160

and and

3926

02:49:10,469 --> 02:49:08,080

everything else

3927

02:49:14,230 --> 02:49:10,479

will follow whatever it is that you want

3928

02:49:16,070 --> 02:49:14,240

it it did yeah maybe it's money and and

3929

02:49:17,990 --> 02:49:16,080

and and certainly for a lot of people

3930

02:49:20,550 --> 02:49:18,000

that solves a lot of issues no question

3931

02:49:21,910 --> 02:49:20,560

about it but it's the other things too

3932

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:21,920

as well

3933

02:49:23,910 --> 02:49:23,040

um

3934

02:49:24,950 --> 02:49:23,920

uh

3935

02:49:26,550 --> 02:49:24,960

you know

3936

02:49:27,510 --> 02:49:26,560

i can only

3937

02:49:29,990 --> 02:49:27,520

uh

3938

02:49:32,389 --> 02:49:30,000

i can only buy so many pairs of shoes i

3939

02:49:36,070 --> 02:49:32,399

can only buy so many guitars i cannot

3940

02:49:37,349 --> 02:49:36,080

you know those things um

3941

02:49:38,710 --> 02:49:37,359

what but

3942

02:49:43,750 --> 02:49:38,720

you know why

3943

02:49:45,510 --> 02:49:43,760

i do that is because that's me

3944

02:49:50,870 --> 02:49:45,520

i'm a musician

3945

02:49:53,429 --> 02:49:50,880

and and and this these things inspire me

3946

02:49:54,389 --> 02:49:53,439

and i went through a phase of my life

3947

02:49:55,590 --> 02:49:54,399

when

3948

02:49:57,750 --> 02:49:55,600

uh

3949

02:49:59,830 --> 02:49:57,760

i had to sell i had to sell my guitars

3950

02:50:00,790 --> 02:49:59,840

to feed my kids

3951

02:50:04,550 --> 02:50:00,800

i did

3952

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:04,560

okay

3953

02:50:09,510 --> 02:50:08,399

so uh yeah that was 20 years ago or

3954

02:50:13,910 --> 02:50:09,520

whatever

3955

02:50:14,790 --> 02:50:13,920

um but uh i had i replaced

3956

02:50:16,630 --> 02:50:14,800

uh

3957

02:50:18,469 --> 02:50:16,640

some i think

3958

02:50:20,710 --> 02:50:18,479

that's uh

3959

02:50:22,630 --> 02:50:20,720

i i don't i i want to be very truthful

3960

02:50:24,070 --> 02:50:22,640

here some of those guitars i ended up

3961

02:50:25,190 --> 02:50:24,080

getting back

3962

02:50:26,870 --> 02:50:25,200

okay

3963

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:26,880

but um

3964

02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:28,880

but i had to go through that phase of my

3965

02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:29,920

life

3966

02:50:35,750 --> 02:50:33,279

and so i'm replacing what i

3967

02:50:37,990 --> 02:50:35,760

that hole in my heart right i'm

3968

02:50:41,590 --> 02:50:38,000

replacing that and

3969

02:50:43,030 --> 02:50:41,600

and and and i don't ever want to uh go

3970

02:50:47,910 --> 02:50:43,040

through that again

3971

02:50:50,710 --> 02:50:47,920

and and that's why but i i i i don't

3972

02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:50,720

uh these are just material things

3973

02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:52,319

and and for me

3974

02:50:56,469 --> 02:50:55,200

these are material things that inspire

3975

02:50:58,950 --> 02:50:56,479

me

3976

02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:58,960

right you know you know what doesn't

3977

02:51:03,670 --> 02:51:01,200

inspire me

3978

02:51:05,670 --> 02:51:03,680

five lamborghinis in the driveway i

3979

02:51:07,429 --> 02:51:05,680

could give a crap about that

3980

02:51:11,349 --> 02:51:07,439

i drive a jeep

3981

02:51:13,590 --> 02:51:11,359

driving cheap i

3982

02:51:15,269 --> 02:51:13,600

i drive a jeep i can drive whatever i

3983

02:51:17,750 --> 02:51:15,279

want i drive a cheap

3984

02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:17,760

and and i have one car

3985

02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:20,319

right that that's it

3986

02:51:25,590 --> 02:51:23,040

though that kind of material existence

3987

02:51:29,269 --> 02:51:25,600

living in malibu with with with five

3988

02:51:31,750 --> 02:51:29,279

ferraris and and and diamond teeth

3989

02:51:33,269 --> 02:51:31,760

i don't care about that stuff it doesn't

3990

02:51:34,070 --> 02:51:33,279

inspire me

3991

02:51:37,590 --> 02:51:34,080

yeah

3992

02:51:38,469 --> 02:51:37,600

it did and and i hope that i'm being uh

3993

02:51:39,990 --> 02:51:38,479

uh

3994

02:51:41,910 --> 02:51:40,000

somewhat

3995

02:51:45,030 --> 02:51:41,920

uh inspiring to everybody else that

3996

02:51:47,830 --> 02:51:45,040

stuff it doesn't it doesn't motivate me

3997

02:51:50,389 --> 02:51:47,840

it doesn't it doesn't what motivates me

3998

02:51:52,309 --> 02:51:50,399

is is coming out here uh each night and

3999

02:51:55,349 --> 02:51:52,319

hanging out with friends that's my

4000

02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:55,359

motivation that's my bliss well and i i

4001
02:51:58,309 --> 02:51:56,960
mean that that's

4002
02:52:00,070 --> 02:51:58,319
that's why

4003
02:52:03,510 --> 02:52:00,080
fades black is great because i mean that

4004
02:52:05,030 --> 02:52:03,520
it absolutely comes through it it's it's

4005
02:52:06,630 --> 02:52:05,040
you're not doing a show to do a show

4006
02:52:08,790 --> 02:52:06,640
you're doing you're you're living your

4007
02:52:11,349 --> 02:52:08,800
passion and it and it comes through and

4008
02:52:14,150 --> 02:52:11,359
that's that's why

4009
02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:14,160
your show is working well and mike and

4010
02:52:20,710 --> 02:52:16,399
let that

4011
02:52:22,630 --> 02:52:20,720
because the book is exactly touching

4012
02:52:25,990 --> 02:52:22,640
upon this subject

4013
02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:26,000

um my bliss what makes me happy is

4014

02:52:31,910 --> 02:52:29,520

hanging out and and doing what i do

4015

02:52:33,750 --> 02:52:31,920

and that's my bliss everything else just

4016

02:52:35,269 --> 02:52:33,760

comes along for the ride

4017

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:35,279

and once

4018

02:52:40,630 --> 02:52:37,920

ev any any individual whatever it is

4019

02:52:43,510 --> 02:52:40,640

whatever it is that inspires you

4020

02:52:45,030 --> 02:52:43,520

that you want to do go and do it and

4021

02:52:47,590 --> 02:52:45,040

then everything else because your

4022

02:52:49,910 --> 02:52:47,600

happiness is is first

4023

02:52:51,590 --> 02:52:49,920

and once you're happy

4024

02:52:53,990 --> 02:52:51,600

then everything else comes along with it

4025

02:52:56,150 --> 02:52:54,000

and you're not chasing something don't

4026

02:52:57,190 --> 02:52:56,160

chase it find the happiness inside of

4027

02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:57,200

yourself

4028

02:53:02,230 --> 02:53:00,000

so for you what's that happiness

4029

02:53:03,190 --> 02:53:02,240

i i came up here to be a photographer

4030

02:53:05,429 --> 02:53:03,200

see

4031

02:53:07,670 --> 02:53:05,439

i started i started working with rescue

4032

02:53:09,830 --> 02:53:07,680

dogs about four years ago and i started

4033

02:53:13,190 --> 02:53:09,840

taking pictures of the dogs to help them

4034

02:53:14,550 --> 02:53:13,200

get adopted oh that's awesome and

4035

02:53:17,110 --> 02:53:14,560

then i started

4036

02:53:19,750 --> 02:53:17,120

it's and i i was trying to do t-shirts

4037

02:53:22,469 --> 02:53:19,760

so i had developed some

4038

02:53:25,349 --> 02:53:22,479

skills on the computer and i i sort of

4039

02:53:26,389 --> 02:53:25,359

developed a skill set and and

4040

02:53:27,990 --> 02:53:26,399

uh

4041

02:53:30,150 --> 02:53:28,000

you may or may not remember but when i

4042

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:30,160

was mike from vegas we had a talk i was

4043

02:53:33,910 --> 02:53:32,880

a poker dealer and i hated it

4044

02:53:36,630 --> 02:53:33,920

and

4045

02:53:38,870 --> 02:53:36,640

now i am like the photographer still

4046

02:53:40,550 --> 02:53:38,880

looking for my first client but i'm i'm

4047

02:53:42,870 --> 02:53:40,560

just connecting all the dots and doing

4048

02:53:46,309 --> 02:53:42,880

all the little things i have to do and

4049

02:53:49,030 --> 02:53:46,319

the website and all that stuff and and

4050

02:53:50,230 --> 02:53:49,040

it's it's okay i i know it's gonna work

4051

02:53:53,190 --> 02:53:50,240

and

4052

02:53:55,510 --> 02:53:53,200

you know part of it is

4053

02:53:58,150 --> 02:53:55,520

you know in reading this book i you know

4054

02:53:59,830 --> 02:53:58,160

i started getting myself back healthy i

4055

02:54:02,550 --> 02:53:59,840

started getting i started reading every

4056

02:54:05,670 --> 02:54:02,560

day i like all these things to put my to

4057

02:54:10,389 --> 02:54:06,469

mike

4058

02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:10,399

the photographer from colorado springs

4059

02:54:15,910 --> 02:54:13,520

and but that's a anyway i i have some

4060

02:54:18,550 --> 02:54:15,920

skills now and i have the equipment and

4061

02:54:20,710 --> 02:54:18,560

and so now it's just a matter of

4062

02:54:22,710 --> 02:54:20,720

day by day you know putting together a

4063

02:54:23,990 --> 02:54:22,720

business and and getting a client and

4064

02:54:28,230 --> 02:54:24,000

then getting another client and getting

4065

02:54:31,830 --> 02:54:29,990

let me tell you i was in the i was in

4066

02:54:34,389 --> 02:54:31,840

the backyard this morning with my i have

4067

02:54:36,230 --> 02:54:34,399

three dogs they're all rescue dogs

4068

02:54:38,950 --> 02:54:36,240

and they're running around

4069

02:54:41,750 --> 02:54:38,960

and i just sometimes i just i sit out in

4070

02:54:43,190 --> 02:54:41,760

the backyard and i i look at now i look

4071

02:54:45,830 --> 02:54:43,200

at everything differently i look at the

4072

02:54:47,590 --> 02:54:45,840

light and where it's coming from and

4073

02:54:49,190 --> 02:54:47,600

how it's you know part of the light is

4074

02:54:51,990 --> 02:54:49,200

on this and the shadows on this or

4075

02:54:53,670 --> 02:54:52,000

whatever and i spent half an hour in the

4076
02:54:55,830 --> 02:54:53,680
backyard this morning taking pictures of

4077
02:54:57,830 --> 02:54:55,840
my dogs who i have

4078
02:54:58,550 --> 02:54:57,840
10 000 pictures of

4079
02:55:00,389 --> 02:54:58,560
but

4080
02:55:02,950 --> 02:55:00,399
i got them in a certain spot and i got

4081
02:55:06,469 --> 02:55:02,960
it and it's just

4082
02:55:09,030 --> 02:55:06,479
yeah it's just it's fun for me and and i

4083
02:55:11,910 --> 02:55:09,040
i it's going to be it's this is this is

4084
02:55:14,150 --> 02:55:11,920
the journey now and uh i feel the same

4085
02:55:16,230 --> 02:55:14,160
way that i i when i hear you talking

4086
02:55:18,950 --> 02:55:16,240
about what you do i feel the same way

4087
02:55:21,590 --> 02:55:18,960
yeah man this is uh this is a great

4088
02:55:23,510 --> 02:55:21,600

phone call and again this is why i do

4089

02:55:25,269 --> 02:55:23,520

the show hanging out with friends and

4090

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:25,279

family like this

4091

02:55:29,110 --> 02:55:28,000

but but hearing this and i can hear it

4092

02:55:31,030 --> 02:55:29,120

inside

4093

02:55:33,190 --> 02:55:31,040

of you right now

4094

02:55:36,070 --> 02:55:33,200

it is the key

4095

02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:36,080

it's the key find your bliss

4096

02:55:40,389 --> 02:55:37,680

don't be scared

4097

02:55:43,590 --> 02:55:40,399

right and and i

4098

02:55:46,630 --> 02:55:43,600

uh if i can give any advice to anybody

4099

02:55:48,710 --> 02:55:46,640

what you don't want to do and this has

4100

02:55:50,150 --> 02:55:48,720

been said so many times

4101
02:55:51,750 --> 02:55:50,160
what you don't want to do is you don't

4102
02:55:53,190 --> 02:55:51,760
want to be that guy you don't want to be

4103
02:55:56,150 --> 02:55:53,200
that girl

4104
02:55:57,830 --> 02:55:56,160
um sitting around

4105
02:55:59,190 --> 02:55:57,840
late in life

4106
02:56:01,670 --> 02:55:59,200
going

4107
02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:01,680
i should have

4108
02:56:06,389 --> 02:56:04,080
dang it well i'm i'm i'm exactly your

4109
02:56:07,510 --> 02:56:06,399
age jimmy right and and it's time for me

4110
02:56:10,230 --> 02:56:07,520
to [h__\h]

4111
02:56:11,990 --> 02:56:10,240
sorry time for me to

4112
02:56:13,910 --> 02:56:12,000
get off the pot yeah

4113
02:56:16,389 --> 02:56:13,920

yeah you don't want to be that person

4114

02:56:18,870 --> 02:56:16,399

you you you don't you don't

4115

02:56:20,870 --> 02:56:18,880

and and and really that's it you know

4116

02:56:22,630 --> 02:56:20,880

and and if there's one thing that would

4117

02:56:24,950 --> 02:56:22,640

be uplifting to everybody that's

4118

02:56:26,630 --> 02:56:24,960

listening uh right now especially at

4119

02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:26,640

this time of the year

4120

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:27,439

what

4121

02:56:30,389 --> 02:56:28,319

go

4122

02:56:31,670 --> 02:56:30,399

and do it

4123

02:56:35,830 --> 02:56:31,680

that's it

4124

02:56:41,269 --> 02:56:35,840

way too many people

4125

02:56:42,870 --> 02:56:41,279

that are not happy they're not happy

4126

02:56:45,190 --> 02:56:42,880

with their job they're not happy with

4127

02:56:48,950 --> 02:56:45,200

their life they're not happy with this

4128

02:56:52,150 --> 02:56:48,960

and and they they just continue to the

4129

02:56:54,950 --> 02:56:52,160

next day and continue to the next day

4130

02:56:55,750 --> 02:56:54,960

without stopping and doing something

4131

02:56:59,110 --> 02:56:55,760

but

4132

02:57:03,349 --> 02:56:59,120

stop with that mindset go and get it

4133

02:57:05,030 --> 02:57:03,359

done go and get it done you will change

4134

02:57:07,269 --> 02:57:05,040

so thank you for this call mike you

4135

02:57:08,710 --> 02:57:07,279

inspire me man thanks jimmy yeah you you

4136

02:57:10,710 --> 02:57:08,720

got time for one more good christmas

4137

02:57:11,910 --> 02:57:10,720

call so i'm gonna i'm gonna let you go

4138

02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:11,920

actually

4139

02:57:19,190 --> 02:57:16,080

show so you

4140

02:57:22,469 --> 02:57:19,200

you ended it on the right note mike so

4141

02:57:25,190 --> 02:57:22,479

uh merry christmas happy holidays to you

4142

02:57:26,469 --> 02:57:25,200

go take some more pictures uh that you

4143

02:57:28,710 --> 02:57:26,479

don't need to do

4144

02:57:30,870 --> 02:57:28,720

of your rescue dogs i think that is the

4145

02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:30,880

most awesome thing i've heard all night

4146

02:57:36,950 --> 02:57:33,359

so go and just get it done mike happy

4147

02:57:39,030 --> 02:57:36,960

holidays and uh i'm so happy that you

4148

02:57:39,990 --> 02:57:39,040

found your bliss man and uh keep me

4149

02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:40,000

posted

4150

02:57:43,750 --> 02:57:41,760

and send me some pictures i will i will

4151

02:57:45,510 --> 02:57:43,760

i for sure and god bless you in all the

4152

02:57:47,510 --> 02:57:45,520

faith or not merry christmas you're the

4153

02:57:50,870 --> 02:57:47,520

best mike thank you so much

4154

02:57:54,309 --> 02:57:50,880

and uh formerly mike of uh

4155

02:57:56,070 --> 02:57:54,319

mike from vegas i do remember that when

4156

02:57:59,110 --> 02:57:56,080

he was a poker dealer that's that's

4157

02:58:01,110 --> 02:57:59,120

going back uh a number of years

4158

02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:01,120

um but uh

4159

02:58:05,830 --> 02:58:04,240

to go and and decide to make changes and

4160

02:58:09,429 --> 02:58:05,840

and and to go

4161

02:58:12,550 --> 02:58:09,439

and and and put on a new a new suit

4162

02:58:15,110 --> 02:58:12,560

head to another city and and just go and

4163

02:58:16,630 --> 02:58:15,120

and do what inspires you that's what

4164

02:58:18,870 --> 02:58:16,640

life is all about

4165

02:58:21,429 --> 02:58:18,880

that's it you don't have to chase

4166

02:58:23,590 --> 02:58:21,439

anything you want to do stuff

4167

02:58:26,710 --> 02:58:23,600

don't chase it don't and don't be

4168

02:58:28,710 --> 02:58:26,720

unhappy be happy that's it

4169

02:58:31,910 --> 02:58:28,720

and uh

4170

02:58:35,190 --> 02:58:31,920

it's really funny um i want to be very

4171

02:58:40,870 --> 02:58:37,750

i live in an empty house

4172

02:58:42,550 --> 02:58:40,880

i don't have things

4173

02:58:45,990 --> 02:58:42,560

i don't

4174

02:58:49,830 --> 02:58:46,000

a stereo

4175

02:58:51,590 --> 02:58:49,840

i don't have all this stuff no

4176
02:58:53,510 --> 02:58:51,600
the bunker

4177
02:58:55,349 --> 02:58:53,520
is my bliss

4178
02:58:57,510 --> 02:58:55,359
and this is what makes me happy and this

4179
02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:57,520
is what i surround myself with

4180
02:59:01,349 --> 02:58:58,960
everything else

4181
02:59:03,349 --> 02:59:01,359
you know it's just another pair of shoes

4182
02:59:04,630 --> 02:59:03,359
that's all it is it's just another pair

4183
02:59:05,750 --> 02:59:04,640
of pants

4184
02:59:08,550 --> 02:59:05,760
it's uh

4185
02:59:10,830 --> 02:59:08,560
that doesn't inspire me well i do have a

4186
02:59:12,710 --> 02:59:10,840
lot of adidas

4187
02:59:14,550 --> 02:59:12,720
[Laughter]

4188
02:59:15,429 --> 02:59:14,560

it makes me happy

4189

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:15,439

um

4190

02:59:20,790 --> 02:59:17,520

it takes me back to when

4191

02:59:22,630 --> 02:59:20,800

i didn't have a pair of shoes

4192

02:59:25,429 --> 02:59:22,640

but now i do

4193

02:59:26,950 --> 02:59:25,439

merry christmas everybody happy holidays

4194

02:59:28,870 --> 02:59:26,960

i'm gonna take the next couple of days

4195

02:59:31,269 --> 02:59:28,880

off i actually have to work

4196

02:59:34,630 --> 02:59:31,279

um and so i need some time to get some

4197

02:59:36,469 --> 02:59:34,640

stuff done and also i've got friends and

4198

02:59:38,630 --> 02:59:36,479

family that i'm going to be hanging out

4199

02:59:40,230 --> 02:59:38,640

with tonight is the winter solstice

4200

02:59:42,710 --> 02:59:40,240

tomorrow is

4201
02:59:45,110 --> 02:59:42,720
a longer day than today we're heading

4202
02:59:47,429 --> 02:59:45,120
out of darkness and into light

4203
02:59:50,870 --> 02:59:47,439
and i want everybody to have a great say

4204
02:59:52,790 --> 02:59:50,880
fun amazing christmas weekend i'll be

4205
02:59:54,469 --> 02:59:52,800
right back here on monday we'll do a

4206
02:59:56,630 --> 02:59:54,479
full week next week

4207
02:59:58,590 --> 02:59:56,640
and uh and then we head into the new

4208
03:00:00,150 --> 02:59:58,600
year and it's going to be

4209
03:00:01,990 --> 03:00:00,160
2022.

4210
03:00:04,630 --> 03:00:02,000
big stuff is happening

4211
03:00:07,910 --> 03:00:04,640
uh not only with our community

4212
03:00:09,910 --> 03:00:07,920
uh and in the world but i have some

4213
03:00:12,950 --> 03:00:09,920

announcements i've been working really

4214

03:00:15,349 --> 03:00:12,960

hard and some things are going to bust

4215

03:00:17,830 --> 03:00:15,359

out and i'll make those announcements uh

4216

03:00:21,429 --> 03:00:17,840

as we head into the first part of

4217

03:00:24,630 --> 03:00:21,439

january and get into the new year so

4218

03:00:25,670 --> 03:00:24,640

that's it you guys have a great amazing

4219

03:00:27,510 --> 03:00:25,680

christmas

4220

03:00:29,110 --> 03:00:27,520

with all of your friends and family

4221

03:00:32,150 --> 03:00:29,120

surround yourself with everybody that

4222

03:00:33,910 --> 03:00:32,160

you love and uh go and do it and get it

4223

03:00:35,269 --> 03:00:33,920

done and i'll be right back here on

4224

03:00:37,030 --> 03:00:35,279

monday

4225

03:00:39,990 --> 03:00:37,040

all right all right what a great show

4226
03:00:43,510 --> 03:00:40,000
tonight i want to thank race hobbs

4227
03:00:46,070 --> 03:00:43,520
whitley strieber billy carson and scott

4228
03:00:48,950 --> 03:00:46,080
walter for coming in tonight and taking

4229
03:00:51,590 --> 03:00:48,960
the time out of their very busy holiday

4230
03:00:53,670 --> 03:00:51,600
schedule to hang out with us and all of

4231
03:00:55,510 --> 03:00:53,680
you fader knots fade to black is

4232
03:00:57,670 --> 03:00:55,520
produced by hilton j palm rene dennis

4233
03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:57,680
and kevin announcers are steve harder

4234
03:01:02,870 --> 03:01:00,240
gene vettel and mark d kovar webmaster

4235
03:01:06,309 --> 03:01:02,880
is drew the geek music doug aldrige

4236
03:01:08,309 --> 03:01:06,319
intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4237
03:01:10,630 --> 03:01:08,319
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4238
03:01:13,750 --> 03:01:10,640

the game changer network this broadcast

4239

03:01:15,910 --> 03:01:13,760

is owned and copyrighted 2021 by fade to

4240

03:01:17,910 --> 03:01:15,920

black in the game changer network inc

4241

03:01:19,590 --> 03:01:17,920

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4242

03:01:20,469 --> 03:01:19,600

copied or used anywhere in the known

4243

03:01:22,550 --> 03:01:20,479

universe

4244

03:01:24,950 --> 03:01:22,560

without written permission from fade to

4245

03:01:26,309 --> 03:01:24,960

black or the game changer network i'm

4246

03:01:28,389 --> 03:01:26,319

just jimmy church

4247

03:01:30,710 --> 03:01:28,399

merry christmas everybody i'll see you

4248

03:01:32,469 --> 03:01:30,720

on monday until then

4249

03:01:48,010 --> 03:01:32,479

be safe